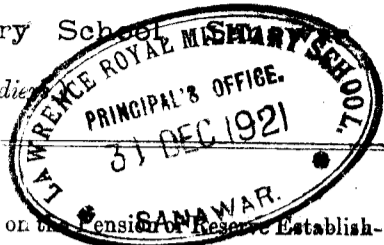




# Descriptive Roll of Gerald, Duell, Luce, Luce

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)



(1) Date of Application:— 28<sup>th</sup> Dec: 21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mr. Duell, Brown  
195 Civil Lines  
Subul, Sol  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gerald, Duell

(4) Surname:— Luce

When born.

(5) Day, 20<sup>th</sup> Month, March Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Motherless - deceased  
by father

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Orphan

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Christian  
refused  
Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— James Luce Luce

(11) Surname:— Robert Luce

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Lieut Staffords

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

See above

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

See above

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mr. Duell, Brown  
See above

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

nil

(19) What school has the child attended?

Military School  
Delali 1920  
Lt. Alwyn School  
See above

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? yes

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. Duell, Capt.  
Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*class I 127*  
*Sumner*  
*6.1.22*  
*24/12/21*  
*legd*  
*Med*  
*21/1/22*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First-child.	Second child.	Third-child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40..	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50..	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60..	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70..	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80..	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90..	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100..	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110..	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120..	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130..	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140..	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150..	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160..	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170..	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180..	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190..	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200..	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined G. O. J. Saw and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 28-12-21

W. Bennett  
Medical Officer  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Lalald. D. J. Saw name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the ~~School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.~~

M. S. / Cecil M. Saw

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

# Descriptive Roll of William Thomas Wynn Lloyd

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
J. H. Lloyd  
Mounted Police Quarters  
Shepherd Road - Byculla - Bombay  
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— William Thomas Wynn

(4) Surname:— Lloyd *OP*

(11) If the father is, or was on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred to SANAWAR.

(12) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 330/-

(13) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

J. H. Lloyd  
Mounted Police Quarters  
Shepherd Road - Byculla - Bombay.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Lawrence Memorial, Lovedale  
Nilgiri Hills

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes, if it is thought advisable by the authorities

When born.

(5) Day, 29<sup>th</sup> Month, May Year, 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Thomas Henry & Ethel Catherine

(11) Surname:— Lloyd.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Corp! VI Dragoon Guards  
serving Bombay City Police - Mounted Branch  
*(The Carabniers)*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

H. Martindale  
*Chaplain of Byculla*  
 Officer recommending.

Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Actg Principal Lawrence Memorial School

*BKK*  
61 N.B. Actg  
6. 2. 22

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale. —

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem...	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	4	1	free	free	5
50	5	2	free	free	7
60	6	3	1	free	10
70	7	4	2	free	13
80	8	5	3	1	17
90	9	6	4	2	22
100	10	7	5	3	28
110	11	8	6	4	35
120	12	9	7	5	43
130	13	10	8	6	52
140	14	11	9	7	62
150	15	12	10	8	73
160	16	13	11	9	85
170	17	14	12	10	98
180	18	15	13	11	112
190	19	16	14	12	127
200	20	17	15	13	143
200 and above	20	17	15	13	150

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**20.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined W. J. Wynn Lloyd and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Landedale.

Date 5<sup>th</sup> Novr '21

W. J. Wynn Lloyd  
Lieut. Genl.  
Lawrence Memorial School.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

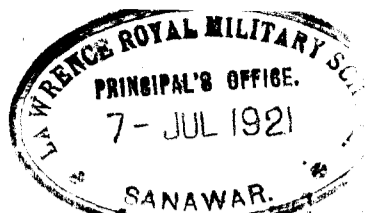
In the event of W. J. Wynn Lloyd  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. H. Lloyd.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



**Descriptive Roll of Edith Annie Lansbury**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>22/6/21</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>(Mrs) A. Lansbury</u>  <u>No 12 Tomb Road</u>  <u>Lucknow</u>  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—<u>Edith Annie</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:—<u>Lansbury</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>31<sup>st</sup></u> Month, <u>August</u> Year, <u>1913</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—<u>Aileen Lansbury</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:—<u>Lansbury</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <u>Squad Leader &amp; Staff Sergeant</u>  <u>Trans 1<sup>st</sup> Corps</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>nil</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>any</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>Mother</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>Aileen Do Eva Lytrude</u>  <u>Lansbury</u>  <u>No 12 Tomb Road</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>nil</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.  <u>Recd 22/7/21</u></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  Answer, <u>yes</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

The copy of Baptismal Certificate of both girls will be sent to you with the original application under cover of my letter. 18/2642 of 20th June 1921 Lucknow 1/7/21 Comdg. S. M. School Sanawar  
Signature P. J. Woodhouse

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, and present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

*Payable strictly in advance.*

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined Edith Lawsbury and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

*A. Woods*  
Captn R.A.M.C.

Place Lucknow

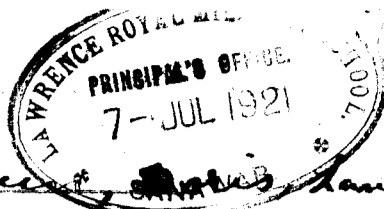
Date 17.21

*A. Woods*  
Captn R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edith Annie  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Morgan Lawsbury)  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Constance, Aileen, Doris Hansbury

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—22/6/21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

(Mrs) A. Hansbury  
No 12 Youbs Road  
Lucknow  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:—Constance, Aileen

(4) Surname:—Hansbury

When born.

(5) Day, 11<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1908

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—Aileen

(11) Surname:—Hansbury

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving —  
Squad Leader Supply  
Transport Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Aileen, Mary, Gertrude  
Hansbury  
No 12 Youbs Road

(19) What school has the child attended?

St Girls High School  
Lawson Road

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

See copy of baptismal certificate of both girls  
were sent to you with my original application  
under cover of reg 18/2642 of 21 June 1921.

Paye, Woodhouse  
Comdg 5<sup>th</sup> Mule Regt  
Lucknow 1/7/21

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

125  
Comdg  
6.1.22

FILL

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Constance Lawberry and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 1.7.21

Harwood  
*(Signature of Medical Officer.)*

In the event of Constance  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Mrs) A. Lawberry  
*To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application*

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



 (L24)

**Descriptive Roll of Amelia Catherine Lyons**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar  
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8-3-21.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 Mrs H. J. Wiltshire  
 C/o A. J. D. Wiltshire Esq.  
 Controller  
 E. S. Ry & Lawah  
 NAME OF CHILD Clawah

---

(3) Christian:— Amelia Catherine

(4) Surname:— Lyons

---

When born.

(5) Day, 29 Month, October Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? —  
 Own Father killed in France  
 Step Father alive.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

---

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Henry James Harriett Isabella  
Lyons Wiltshire

(11) Surname:— Lyons Wiltshire

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
2nd Lieut. King's Own Royal  
Lancaster Reg.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of ~~father's~~ or step-father's income from all sources:  
Rs 241-0-0.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
(Mrs) H. J. Wiltshire  
C/o A. J. D. Wiltshire  
Controller  
E. S. Ry & Lawah

(19) What school has the child attended? None

(20) Remarks:  
Step-Father was in the  
1st Batt. Royal Sussex Reg.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature P. H. Len  
 †Officer recommending for Civil Reg.

\* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

K. accpt. 22/21  
 Admin 17/1/22  
 E.E.E.  
 Summoned 17.1.22.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined Amelia Catherine Lyons and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Etawah

Date 19.3.21

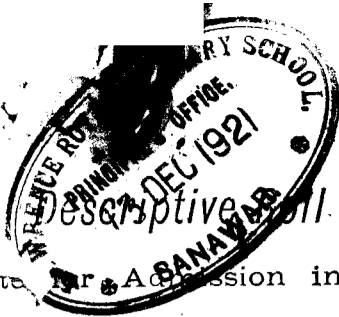
J. N. Sen  
Asst Surgeon  
for Civil Surgeon  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Amelia Catherine Lyons  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs H. J. Willshire

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application]

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



#46 118014

Descriptive Roll of Olive Emmeline Hutson  
Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar  
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12<sup>th</sup> December 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Staff Sergeant H. Hutson,  
C.M.S.B.  
Headquarters, Lahore District  
Lahore Cantt.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Olive Emmeline

(4) Surname:— Hutson

(5) Day, 5<sup>th</sup> Month, October Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
No both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Percy Plishen

(11) Surname:— Olive Lanny

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Staff sergeant  
Corps of Military Staff Clerks

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 265 per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

mother  
40 Staff Sgt. H. Hutson,  
Lahore District Headquarters,  
Lahore Cantt.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Military

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

5/ (Summoned) 142/1724/5

Signature Col. Col. Captain  
H. Hutson  
† Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rep 62 Admitted 10.2.25

ELECTED.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 „ „ „ less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 „	Founder's Day ..... 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance *ceases* during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

*Olive Emmeline Hutson*

I certify that I have examined *the* <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> and find that <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup> <sub>her</sub> education, or earning <sup>him</sup> <sub>her</sub> livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt.

Date 11. 12. 1721

*J. H. R. Windsor*  
Major General  
Staff Surgeon

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

*Olive Emmeline Hutson*

In the event of *Olive Emmeline Hutson*  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*W. Hutson Staff Surgeon*  
*R. W. S. G.*

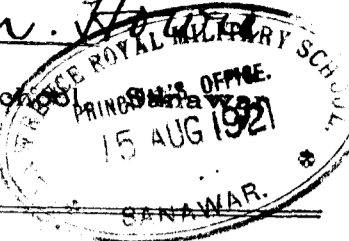
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application)

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Descriptive Roll of Donald Ferguson**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 2-8-1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs E. M. Howie  
Acting Schoolmistress  
R. F. A  
Sabathu

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Donald Ferguson

(4) Surname:— Howie

When born.

(5) Day, 28 Month, September Year, 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Charles Thomas  
Ethel Muriel

(11) Surname:— Howie

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? British Army

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Color Serjt - Bedfordshire  
Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Transferred to Pension Establishment  
Sept 1912.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

— nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

— nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

— Mother —

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

— Mrs E. M. Howie (Mother)  
Schoolmistress  
R. F. A  
Sabathu.

(19) What school has the child attended?

— nil

(20) Remarks: —

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

BK  
11/8/21  
119  
6.1.22

11/8/21. Ernest J. Young  
Signature

Chaplain Sabathu

For Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50 .	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60 .	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70 .	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80 .	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90 .	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100 .	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 120 .	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120 .	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130 .	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140 .	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150 .	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160 .	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170 .	15	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180 .	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190 .	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200 .	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

*Payable strictly in advance.*

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of indigibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**80.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Donald Howie and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Subathu

Date 11.8.21

*W. M. Sheppard*  
*capitaine*  
*S. P. Sabathu.*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Donald Howie  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. M. Howie

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

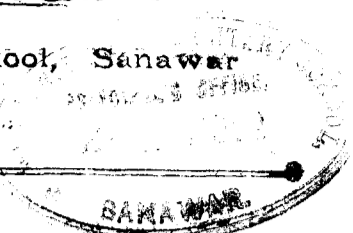
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Florence Anne Harradine

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



- (1) Date of Application:— 19/6/21
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 W/10 H Harradine  
 Block 165 APO 270  
 Mumbrao P.O.  
 NAME of CHILD Sind
- (3) Christian:— Florence (Flossy)
- (4) Surname:— Harradine

When born.

- (5) Day, 17<sup>th</sup> Month, July Year, 1917
- (6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless~~ (or having both parents?)

(7) Wholly European or (of mixed Parentage?)

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Walter & Vivienne

(11) Surname:— Harradine

(12) ~~Was~~ or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

W/10 Gunner Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

29<sup>th</sup> July 1913

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Salary Rupees 180

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. \*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? Nil

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. H. Hanna Chaplain  
 †Officer recommending. D.H.H.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also (present occupation) ~~an~~ Engine Driver South Western Railway

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50..	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60..	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70..	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80..	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90..	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100..	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110..	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120..	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130..	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140..	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150..	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160..	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170..	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180..	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190..	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200..	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Florence and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity, except slight enlargement of spleen

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Roheri

Date 29. 12. 21

Harchand Lal  
Sub-assistant Surgeon  
of the Roheri Engine shed  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Roheri Sind

In the event of Florence  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave and final Removal.

Walter Edward Savadine  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

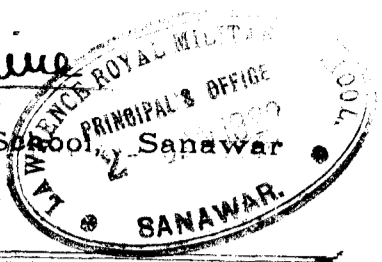




# Descriptive Roll of Oliver Olive Harradine

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 19-6/21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 Mrs O Harradine  
 Block 165 Joo 2ro  
 Mumbai P.O Sind  
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Olive

(4) Surname:— Harradine

When born.

(5) Day, 21<sup>st</sup> Month, March Year, 1916

(6) ~~Fatherless~~, Motherless, or (having both parents?)

(7) Wholly European or (mixed Parentage?)

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Walter & Vivienne

(11) Surname:— Harradine

(12)  or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
 Sergeant  
 In the Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
 29<sup>th</sup> July 1913

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
 Salary Rupees 180

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{1}{2}$  or  $\frac{1}{4}$  is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. X

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. X

(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? Nil

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. H. Yanna  
 †Officer recommending. Chaplain

† Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also (present occupation) Engine Driver North Western Railway

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Reply by 21/6/21  
 below

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50		4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60		5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70		6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80		7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90		8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100		9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110		10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120		11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130		12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140		13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150		14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160		15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170		16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180		17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190		18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200		19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I, Robrie, have examined Robrie and find that she is free from any constitutional and

hereditary disease or infirmity. except slight enlargement of spleen

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Robrie

Date 29. 12. 21

Harch anulla's  
Sub-assistant Surgeon  
He. Army Empire Medical Officer  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Robrie Sind

In the event of Robrie name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Walter Edward Savarin

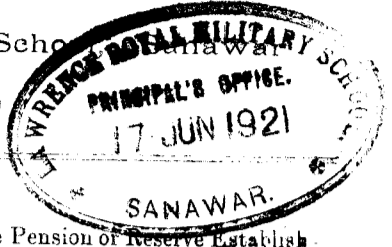
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application



Descriptive Roll of Richard Gorsham.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 13-6-21  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs W. Gorsham, Dehra Doon

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Richard  
(4) Surname:— Gorsham

When born.

(5) Day, 15th Month, March Year, 1913

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents are alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Winifred & Philip

(11) Surname:— Gorsham

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes Soldier

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Was in Devon Regt Colpl.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Was on Mailway after serving 7 years with the Colours

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Preser out of work a year now.

(16) State, in case of either, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No Property or money

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian: Mother Mrs W. Gorsham

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Grand Mother Mrs A. Gordon

(19) What school has the child attended? St Thomas day school, Beharum

(20) Remarks: Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Was inoculated last October.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted 27.3.21 Signature [Signature] Lieut RA  
Not recd 10/6/21 Officer recommending.  
Park Cattle Training Centre

**Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. exp.  
17.6.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50..	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60..	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70 .	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80 .	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90..	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100..	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110 .	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120..	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130 .	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140 .	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150 .	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160..	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170 .	15	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180 .	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190 .	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200..	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ..	Founder's Day .....	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Richard Horsham and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Delhra Dum

Date, 13 6  
82

L. J. Orube M.D.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Richard Horsham name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Horsham

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application]

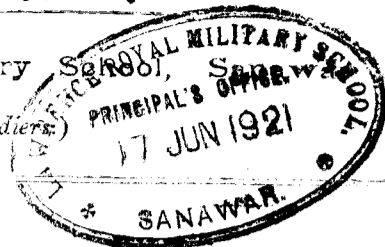
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

*James Gorham.*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— *13-6-21,*  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— *Mrs W. Gorham, 100, St. George's Lane, James Gorham*  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *James*  
 (4) Surname:— *Gorham*

When born.

(5) Day, *3<sup>rd</sup>* Month, *Nov* Year, *1914*  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both Parents alive.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Wholly European*  
 (8) Legitimate? *Yes*  
 (9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— *Winifred & Philip*  
 (11) Surname:— *Gorham*  
 (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Ex-soldier*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— *Was in Devon Regt. Corp.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred: *Was on Railway after service 7 years with the Colours*  
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: *Been out of work a year now.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *no property or money.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *Mother - W. Gorham*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *Grand Mother Mrs A. Gordon*

(19) What school has the child attended? *St Thomas Day School, Dehra Dun.*

(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? *Yes. Was inoculated last October.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*A. D. Miller*  
*23.3.23*

Signature *H. M. Curran*  
 \*Officer recommending *1601/24*  
*Rock Artillery Training Centre*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

\*"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40..	3	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50..	4	1	free	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60..	5	2	free	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70..	6	3	1	free	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80..	7	4	2	free	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90..	8	5	3	1	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100..	9	6	4	2	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110..	10	7	5	3	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120..	11	8	6	4	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130..	12	9	7	5	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140..	13	10	8	6	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150..	14	11	9	7	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160..	15	12	10	8	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170..	16	13	11	9	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180..	17	14	12	10	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190..	18	15	13	11	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200..	19	16	14	12	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above ..	20	17	15	13	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Notes.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined James Horsham and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Shera Du

Date 13 6 21

A. J. Enabe M.D.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Horsham  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Horsham  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Harry Jordan



Candidate Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13-6-21.  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs R. Worsham, Dehra Dun

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Harry J  
(4) Surname:— Worsham

When born.

(5) Day, 18<sup>th</sup> Month, June Year, 1911.  
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents are alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European  
(8) Legitimate? Yes.  
(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Minfred & Philip  
(11) Surname:— Worsham  
(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Expd India

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Was in Dehra Dun Regt - Colpl.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? was on Railway after serving 7 years with the Colpl.  
(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Been out of work a year now.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. no property or money

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mother Mrs R. Worsham

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Grand Mother Mrs A. Gordon

(19) What school has the child attended? St Thomas' Day School, Dehra Dun.

(20) Remarks: Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. Was inoculated last October.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted 23. 3. 21

16/6/21

Signature [Signature] Lieut RA

Officer recommending. Rank [Signature] Dehra Dun

\* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Harry Horsham and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Delhra

Date 13 6 21

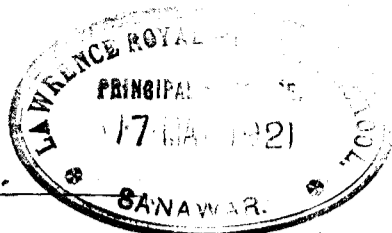
R. J. Corns M.D.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harry Horsham being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. Horsham  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Leonora Annie Hale.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(H62)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leonora Annie

(4) Surname:— Hale

When born.

(5) Day, Month, Year  
18 10 1901

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Rose & John

(11) Surname:— Hale

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sgt 42 - Black Watch

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 300 per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

most possess of any property

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

M<sup>r</sup> J R Hale  
India Gate Mills  
Scramper.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

M<sup>r</sup> J Hale. (Mother)  
No 1, Bangalore.  
Dagshai.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Home Education.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Hospital Nurse  
5<sup>th</sup> Regt, but don't Ach. Her

Signature [Signature]  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiments, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Hofee, Probationary Nurse

Admitted 11.5.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the name of the father or step-father is put in account	Payable strictly in advance.				Remarks.
	One child.	Two child.	Three child.	Fourth child.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 40	3	Free	Free	Rs. 30
„ 40	50	4	1	Free	„ 30
„ 50	60	4	2	Free	„ 30
„ 60	70	6	3	1	„ 30
„ 70	80	7	4	2	„ 30
„ 80	90	8	5	3	„ 30
„ 90	100	9	6	4	„ 30
„ 100	110	10	7	5	„ 30
„ 110	120	11	8	6	„ 30
„ 120	130	12	9	7	„ 30
„ 130	140	13	10	8	„ 30
„ 140	150	14	11	9	„ 30
„ 150	160	15	12	10	„ 30
„ 160	170	16	13	11	„ 30
„ 170	180	17	14	12	„ 30
„ 180	190	18	15	13	„ 30
„ 190	200	19	16	14	„ 30
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 30

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Dalanta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's maintenance and education, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may deprive him of candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_  
and find that \_\_\_\_\_ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with \_\_\_\_\_ his education, or earning \_\_\_\_\_ her livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

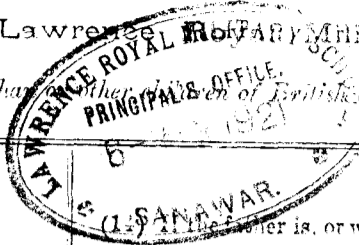
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Leslie Edwin George Hosketh

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 18-3-21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

A. J. Hosketh  
37 Bungalow B. J. Lines

NAME of CHILD Hosketh

(3) Christian:— Leslie Edwin George

(4) Surname:— Hosketh

When born.

(5) Day. 25 Month, 5 Year. 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?         

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?         

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Arthur John - Lillian

(11) Surname:— Hosketh

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Royal Artillery Lieut.

(14) If the child is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 445

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

L. Hosketh - Mother  
37 Bungalow  
Hosketh

(19) What school has the child attended?

St George's College  
in soer?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

102  
Summerson  
6.4.21

Signature

† Officer recommending.

W. H. Alder  
3d Lt

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem.	Fresh child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
Rs. 40 and upwards	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
Rs. 50	4	1	free	free	Rs. 4
Rs. 60	5	2	free	free	Rs. 5
Rs. 70	6	3	1	free	Rs. 6
Rs. 80	7	4	2	free	Rs. 7
Rs. 90	8	5	3	1	Rs. 8
Rs. 100	9	6	4	2	Rs. 9
Rs. 110	10	7	5	3	Rs. 10
Rs. 120	11	8	6	4	Rs. 11
Rs. 130	12	9	7	5	Rs. 12
Rs. 140	13	10	8	6	Rs. 13
Rs. 150	14	11	9	7	Rs. 14
Rs. 160	15	12	10	8	Rs. 15
Rs. 170	16	13	11	9	Rs. 16
Rs. 180	17	14	12	10	Rs. 17
Rs. 190	18	15	13	11	Rs. 18
Rs. 200	19	16	14	12	Rs. 19
Rs. 210 and above	20	17	15	13	Rs. 20

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined Leslie E. S. Heston and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

I do not further certify that the child is not the subject of any insanity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date 30.3.21

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leslie E. S. Heston being admitted, I find myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

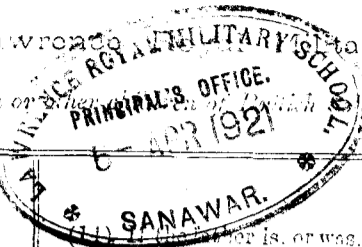
[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of 20 Sanawar Sanawar

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other child of British Officers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 18-3-21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

A. J. Hooketh  
34 Bunglow - B. I. Lines  
NAME of CHILD Robert

(3) Christian:— Nigel Charles Douglas

(4) Surname:— Hooketh

When born.

(5) Day, 21 Month, 5 Year, 1906

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Arthur John-Lilian

(11) Surname:— Hooketh

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? No

\* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Royal Artillery-Lieut.

Is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(14) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 495

(15) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(16) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(17) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

L. Hooketh - Mother  
34 Bunglow  
Robert.

(18) What school has the child attended?

St. George's College  
Guwahati

(19) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

102  
Surgeon  
6.4.21

Signature

Arthur John-Lilian  
22. 10. 1921  
Officer recommending. RJA

\* Note - Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father, or the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

\* "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8. — Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale. —

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	4	1	free	free	5
60	5	2	free	free	7
70	6	3	1	free	10
80	7	4	2	free	13
90	8	5	3	1	17
100	9	6	4	2	21
110	10	7	5	3	25
120	11	8	6	4	29
130	12	9	7	5	33
140	13	10	8	6	37
150	14	11	9	7	41
160	15	12	10	8	45
170	16	13	11	9	49
180	17	14	12	10	53
190	18	15	13	11	57
200	19	16	14	12	61
210 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter ..... 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide ..... 4 "	Founder's Day ..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas ..... 42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Rigel C.O. Aketh and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date 30. 3. 21

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

\_\_\_\_\_

In the event of Rigel C.O. Aketh being admitted, I find myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and Final Removal.

L. Goswami  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

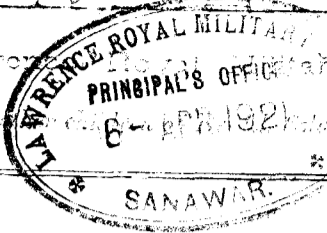
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

H61

Descriptive Roll of Examiners

Candidate for Admission into the Lawry School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or



(1) Date of Application:— 18-3-21  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

A. J. Hosketh  
34 Jungalow B. S. Lines  
NAME of CHILD Mercet

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 5 H 95

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If there is a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

A. Hosketh - Mother  
34 Jungalow B. S. Lines  
Mercet

(19) What school has the child attended?

Creedy School

(20) Remarks

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes

(3) Christian:— James Arthur Bernard  
(4) Surname:— H. Beth

When born.

(5) Day, 9 Month, 2 Year, 1912

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?         

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Arthur John - Lillian

(11) Surname:— Hosketh

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Royal Artillery - Lieut

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]  
Officer commanding.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

Officer recommending, should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

102  
[Handwritten Signature]  
6.4.21

Admitted 12 1/2

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem...	First child.				Second child.				Third child.				Fourth child.				Remarks.
	Rs.	Pas.	Rs.	Pas.	Rs.	Pas.	Rs.	Pas.	Rs.	Pas.	Rs.	Pas.	Rs.	Pas.	For 4 children		
Rs. 50 and upwards.	3	free	3	free	3	free	3	free	3	free	3	free	3	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 40	4	free	4	free	4	free	4	free	4	free	4	free	4	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 30	5	free	5	free	5	free	5	free	5	free	5	free	5	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 20	6	free	6	free	6	free	6	free	6	free	6	free	6	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 15	7	free	7	free	7	free	7	free	7	free	7	free	7	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 10	8	free	8	free	8	free	8	free	8	free	8	free	8	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 5	9	free	9	free	9	free	9	free	9	free	9	free	9	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 4	10	free	10	free	10	free	10	free	10	free	10	free	10	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 3	11	free	11	free	11	free	11	free	11	free	11	free	11	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 2	12	free	12	free	12	free	12	free	12	free	12	free	12	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 1	13	free	13	free	13	free	13	free	13	free	13	free	13	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 0	14	free	14	free	14	free	14	free	14	free	14	free	14	free	Rs. 30		
Rs. 0	15	free	15	free	15	free	15	free	15	free	15	free	15	free	Rs. 30		

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians, civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter ..... 4 days | September..... 6 days  
Whitsuntide ..... 4 ,, | Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas..... 42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined J. A. B. Hesketh and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date 30.3.21

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of J. A. B. Hesketh being admitted, I hereby agree to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.



Descriptive Roll of STANLEY HAWKINS.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandhurst.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 3/2/21</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— 7 The Rectory The 3 Married Quarters Sandhurst</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Stanley John</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Hawkins</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1911 Month, 10<sup>th</sup> Day, 2<sup>nd</sup></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? R.C.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Jessica Mary &amp; Roydon Douglas Hawkins</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Hawkins</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? British Soldier</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— C. G. 7<sup>th</sup> Light The Royal Fusiliers</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Not on Pension</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 190 Pounds per Annum</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. None</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. None</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Capt. Douglas Hawkins The 3 Married Quarters Sandhurst</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? St. John's School, Sandhurst</p> <p>(20) Remarks. None</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

\*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service. † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

R. H. ...

ELECTED

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Payable strictly in advance.
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	
„ 190 ditto „ 200 and above	19	16	14	12	
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	2 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Stanbury Harrison and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

*Commenced as a cadet, subject to fit test one? April 1920.*

Place DAGSHAT

Date 7 u 2 u 1921.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Stanbury Harrison name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.



Descriptive Roll of MARGERY HAWKINS.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3/2/21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

3 Married Quarters  
Daghai

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Margery Bridget.

(4) Surname:— Hawkins

When born.

(5) Year, 1913 Month, 7<sup>th</sup> Day, 17<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Wholly European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *R.C.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Anna Mary & Robert Hawkins*

(11) Surname:— *Hawkins*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Lt. Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Supt.*

*4<sup>th</sup> Batt. Royal Fusiliers*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*10 Rupees per month*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*no property*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*no guardian*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*4<sup>th</sup> Batt. Royal Fusiliers  
Daghai*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*5<sup>th</sup> School, Sanawar, Punjab  
Daghai*

(20) Remarks. *5<sup>th</sup> School, Sanawar, Punjab*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Admitted  
17/2/21*

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELECTED

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto " 50	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto " 60	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto " 70	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto " 80	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto " 90	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto " 100	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto " 110	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto " 120	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto " 130	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto " 140	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto " 150	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto " 160	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto " 170	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto " 180	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto " 190	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto " 200	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 "	Founder's Day ..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Mangery Hartman and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place DAGSHAI

Date 7 2 1921

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

17591



Descriptive Roll of THE RESA. HAWKINS.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 3/2/21</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>T. Hawkins</i>  <i>10th Battalion</i>  <i>Sanawar</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Theresa Mary</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Hawkins</i></p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1909 Month, 12<sup>th</sup> Day, 9<sup>th</sup></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <i>both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>M. C.</i></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Theresa Mary</i> <i>Regina</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Hawkins</i> <i>Hawkins</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>British Soldier</i></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>C. Q. M. S.</i>  <i>4<sup>th</sup> Batt. Royal Fusiliers</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <i>Not serving</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <i>190 Rupees per month</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <i>No property</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <i>Not applicable</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <i>C. Q. M. S. R. J. Hawkins</i>  <i>4<sup>th</sup> Batt. Royal Fusiliers</i>  <i>India.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>East End School, England</i>  <i>St. Clement's, Paris</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>C of C. B. M. St. Thunfeld</i>  <i>St. Agatha.</i></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?          Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

91  
*Sumner*  
 12/3/21

Signature

†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 15<sup>3</sup>/<sub>21</sub>

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem ;—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sa<sup>o</sup>war, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Theresa Hawkins and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place DAGSHAI

Date 7-2-1921

*(Signature of Medical Officer.)*

In the event of Theresa Hawkins name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Theresa Hawkins  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

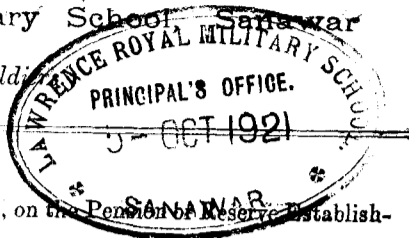
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Hlice Lillian Hyward

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)



(1) Date of Application:—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Mrs. Hyward  
5/10 Capt- or M<sup>r</sup>. Culverwell  
9<sup>th</sup> Rifles, F. F. Kohat-  
2. W. T. P.  
NAME of CHILD

Rs. 160 per annum.  
Rs 120 per annum.

(3) Christian:— Hlice Lillian

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(4) Surname:— Hyward

(5) Day, 3<sup>rd</sup> Month, June Year, 1912 When born.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Having both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father, Lance Corporal Hyward,  
21 M. T. Company,  
Rawalpindi.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

(19) What school has the child attended?  
St. George's Divesan School  
Murree

Names of Parents:  
(10) Christian:— Father Frederick Henry  
Robert. Mother Lily.

(11) Surname:— Hyward Father in

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer. Yes. Inoculated July 1921.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Is in British Army

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Lance Corporal. Mechanical  
21st Coy. Transport.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

BKA  
61  
NP.

Strongly Recommended

Signature [Signature]  
Comdg. No 21<sup>st</sup> Coy. Transport

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

\*"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sponsored  
17.1.22.

**ELECTED**

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50 .	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60 .	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70 .	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80 .	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90 .	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100 .	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110 .	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120 .	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130 .	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140 .	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150 .	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160 .	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170 .	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180 .	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190 .	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200 .	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Alice May and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dumree Bazar

Date Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1921

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Pic Susan Howard name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

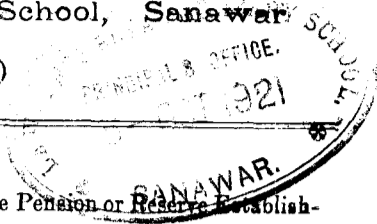




Descriptive Roll of Mary Edith Myward.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs. Myward  
C/o Capt. or Mrs. Culbrewell  
54 R. Rifles. F. F. Kohat.  
NAME of CHILD h. W. F. P.*

(3) Christian:—

*Mary Edith*

(4) Surname:—

*Myward*

When born.

(5) Day. *16* Month, *January* Year, *1914*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Having both parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

*European*

(8) Legitimate?

*Yes*

(9) Religion?

*Church of England*

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:—

*Father, Frederick Henry*

(11) Surname:—

*Mother, Robert.  
Myward.*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

*Is in British Army*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:

*since Corporal, 21st Coy  
Mechanical Transport*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*Rs 160 per annum  
Rs 120. ~~per~~*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Father, since Corporal Myward,  
21st, M. T. Company  
Ranapinchi.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St. Dnyo Simson School  
Muz*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes. Inoculated July 1921.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Strongly recommended*

Signature

*General Capt. Hall*

*Condg No 21. N.T. Coy*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40.	3	free	free	free	For 2 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50.	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60.	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70.	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80.	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90.	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100.	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110.	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120.	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130.	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140.	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150.	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160.	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170.	15	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180.	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190.	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200.	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Mary Edith Hyman and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Munim, Punjab

Date 20th July 1921

W. J. P. Price M.D.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Mary Edith Hyman name of child being admitted, I find myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Sybil Hyman  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

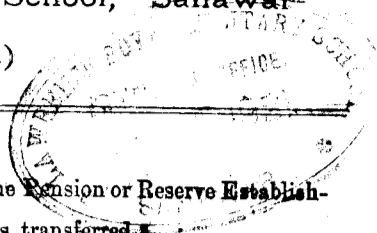
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Jean Hynard.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sarawak

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:—

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*Mrs. Hynard  
c/o Capt. or Mrs. Culverwell  
59<sup>th</sup> Rifles, F.F. Kohat.  
NAME of CHILD R. W. F. P.*

*Rs. 120 per mensem.*

(3) Christian:— *Jean*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(4) Surname:— *Hynard*

When born.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(5) Day, *21* Month, *February* Year, *1916*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Having both parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Father. Lance Corporal Hynard.  
21<sup>st</sup> M.T. Company  
Rawalpindi.*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St. Denis Divesan School  
Murre*

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— *Father. Frederick Henry*

(11) Surname:— *Mother. Lily  
Hynard*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Is in British Army.*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes. Inoculated July 1921.*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

*Lance Corporal.  
21<sup>st</sup> Coy. Mechanical Trans.  
-port.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Strongly Recommended*

Signature

*[Signature] Officer recommending.  
Comdg No 21. M.T. Company.*

\*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

\*"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify Spence Hayward  
and find that        constitutional and  
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Murree, Punjab

Date Sept 9, 1921

Spence Hayward  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of                       
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Spence Hayward  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

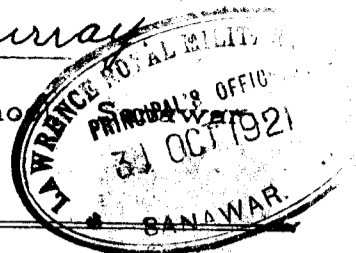
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

~~1065~~ 1065

## Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Edna Murray

Candidate's Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 26<sup>th</sup> October 1921.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mr. C. C. Murray.  
Radio Station  
Mhow. C. I.

---

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Kathleen Edna.

(4) Surname:— Murray.

---

When born.

(5) Day, 4<sup>th</sup> Month, March Year, 1911.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Purely European.

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

---

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Charles Christie & Florence Louisa

(11) Surname:— Murray.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Twelve years with the 7<sup>th</sup> Queen's Own Hussars.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
Obtained Discharge 31<sup>st</sup> March '21.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 350/- p.m. less Rs 9/1/10 Income tax and 12 1/2% General Provident Fund.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
No.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Various - Regimental and now "The Convent" Mhow.

(20) Remarks: nil.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer. Most Willing.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature R. Redgard  
† Officer recommending. C. I.

**NOTE**— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civilian Military Officer, or Chaplain.

\* Private, as Sgt. now wireless supervisor of Radio Station Mhow under Govt Telegraph Dept.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that \_\_\_\_\_ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any physical or mental defect which could in any way interfere with \_\_\_\_\_ education, or earning \_\_\_\_\_ his/her livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date 20.10.21.

A. W. W. Adoni  
Maj. I. M. D.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Kalkleen Edna  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Chas. S. Murray  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

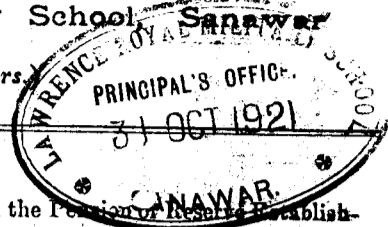
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Alan Gordon Stewart Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Srinagar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 26<sup>th</sup> October '21.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. C. C. Murray.

Radio Station

NAME of CHILD Mhow. C. I.

(3) Christian:— Alan Gordon Stewart

(4) Surname:— Murray.

When born.

(5) Day, 28<sup>th</sup> Month, March Year, 1917

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Purely European.

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Charles Christie & Florence Louisa

(11) Surname:—

Murray.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Twelve years with the 7<sup>th</sup> Queen's Own Hussars.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Obtained discharge 31<sup>st</sup> March '21.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 350/- p. m. less Rs 9/10 Income tax and 12½% General Provident Fund

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father.

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Most willing.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Admitted 7.2.24*

*ELECTED*

Signature [Signature]  
Officer recommending. [Signature]

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father or the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

\* Private, asst. now Wireless Supervisor of Radio Station Mhow under Govt Telegraph Deptt.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is, per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	10
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	15
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	20
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	25
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	30
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	35
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	40
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	45
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	50
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	55
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	60
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	65
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	70
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	75
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	80
200 and above	20	17	15	13	85

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

§0.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_  
and find that \_\_\_\_\_ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$  education, or earning  $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place Mhow.

Date 24. 10. 21.

*A. W. S. D. M. D.*  
*Maj. P. M. D.*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of A. G. S. Murray.  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Chas. C. Murray.*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

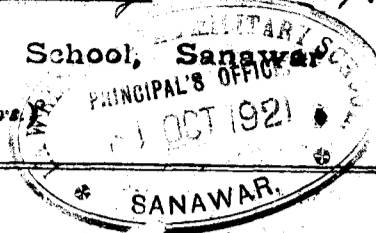




Descriptive Roll of Douglas Andrew Lindsay Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application: 26<sup>th</sup> October 21.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mr. C. C. Murray.  
Radio Str Mhow C. I.  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Douglas Andrew Lindsay.

(4) Surname: Murray.

When born.  
 (5) Day, 14<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1918.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Purely European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Charles Christie / Florence Louisa.

(11) Surname: Murray.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Twelve Years with the 7<sup>th</sup> Queen's Own Hussars.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Obtained discharge 31<sup>st</sup> March 21.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 350/- per. less Rs 9/10 Income Tax and 12 1/2% General Provident Fund.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father.

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks: —

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Most willing.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted 7.2.24

FLEETED

Signature

W. L. ... Chaplain of Mhow  
 †Officer recommending. C. I.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Private, of Sgt. now Wireless Supervisor 1/c Radio Station Mhow under Govt Telegraph Dept.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mhow

Date 27.10.21.

*Asst. Adl. Maj. I.M.D.*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of D.A.L. Murray.  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Chas. E. Murray.*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

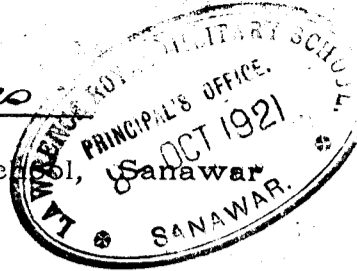
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Helen Hannah Moores

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School,

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 30<sup>th</sup> September '21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

(Mrs) H. Moores  
C/o Post Master  
NAME of CHILD Nasirabad

(3) Christian:— Helen Hannah

(4) Surname:— Moores

When born.

(5) Day, 7<sup>th</sup> Month, Feby; Year, 1910

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(Fatherless only)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Alma

(11) Surname:— Moores.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes. he was

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

South Lancashire Regt: 4<sup>th</sup> S<sup>t</sup> Lloyd  
(Corporal) (Sergeant)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Notice has been received that a small Pension will be granted.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No - No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(Mrs) Helen Woods  
C/o Post Master Grandmother  
Nasirabad

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regt. School  
Nasirabad

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. B. Paterson Capt

Brigade Supply Officer  
Nasirabad Brigade Area.

\* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40..	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50..	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60..	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70..	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80..	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90..	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100..	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110..	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120..	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130..	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140..	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150..	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160..	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170..	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180..	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190..	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200..	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Notes.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Helen Hannah Moore and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Nasirabad

Date 1/10/21

Wm MacThinnon  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Cent + 22 p.w.

In the event of Helen Hannah  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Ulma Moore  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

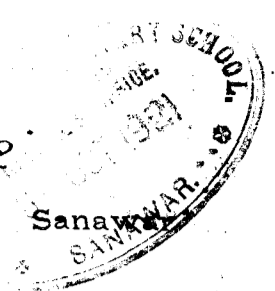
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Samuel William Moores

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 30<sup>th</sup> September 21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

(Mrs) A. Moores  
Cp Post Master  
NAME of CHILD Nasirabad

(3) Christian:— Samuel William

(4) Surname:— Moores

When born. 4-2-13

(5) Day, 4<sup>th</sup> Month, Feb: Year, 1912

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless only

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Alma

(11) Surname:— Moores

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes, he was

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

South Lancashire Regt. & S.I. Coy  
(Corporal) (Sergeant)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Not in has been advised that a small pension will be granted.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(Mrs) Helen Woods  
Cp Post Master Grandmother  
Nasirabad "

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regt. School  
Nasirabad

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature N.E. Paterson Capt

Brigade Supply Officer  
Nasirabad Brigade Area

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50..	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60..	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70..	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80..	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90..	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100..	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110..	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120..	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130..	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140..	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150..	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160..	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170..	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180..	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190..	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200..	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**20.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Samuel William Moores and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Nasirabad.

Date 1/10/21.

Subhash Chandra  
Centre  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Samuel William  
name of child  
being admitted: I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Alma Moores.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.



# Descriptive Roll of Arthur George Moore

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 30<sup>th</sup> September '21</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—                  (Mrs) A. Moore                  C/o Post Master                  NAME of CHILD Nasirabad</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Arthur George</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Moore</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 10 Month, Febry: Year, 1913</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?                  Fatherless only:</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? eyes</p> <p>(9) Religion? C. of E.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Alma</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Moore</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes, he was</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—                  South Lancashire Regt. 45 + 140                  (Corporal) (Sergeant)</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?                  No line has been received that a small pension will be granted</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <math>\frac{he}{she}</math> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.                  No.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.                  Mother</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—                  (Mrs) Helen Woods. Grandmother                  C/o Post Master " "                  Nasirabad</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?                  High School                  Nasirabad</p> <p>(20) Remarks.                  Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?                  Answer: yes</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. S. Paterson Capt.

† Officer recommending.  
Brigade Supply Officer  
Nasirabad Brigade Area

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upward.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40.	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50.	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60.	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70.	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80.	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90.	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100.	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110.	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120.	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130.	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140.	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150.	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160.	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170.	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180.	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190.	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200.	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Arthur George and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Nainabad.

Date 1/10/21.

Arthur George  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Arthur George  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Alma J. Moore

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application



**LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.**



Descriptive Roll of Christina Jessie Munro

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 4<sup>th</sup> March 1928</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>Captain W.M. D. Munro M.C.                  2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders                  Messrs</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Christina Jessie</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Munro</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1904</i> Month, <i>October</i> Day, <i>21<sup>st</sup></i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <i>Both parents living</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Presbyterian</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>John Donald</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Munro</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? — <i>Is</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <i>Captain W.M.                  2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <i>No.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <i>Rupies 58/4/- per 28 day Messon</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <i>No.</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <i>Parents.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>Public School, Dingwall, Scotland                  Army School (Regimental)</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?                  Answer, <i>YES</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Sumner*  
 14/3/28

*I. J. ...*  
 Signature

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50		4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60		5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70		6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80		7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90		8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100		9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110		10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120		11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130		12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140		13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150		14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160		15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170		16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180		17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190		18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200		19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property. Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined C. J. Munro and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date 7-3-21

W. S. Kelly Martin  
Capt. Ramesh  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Christina Jassi Munro  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Christina Jassi Munro  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.**

[Asylum Form No 59.]

Descriptive Roll of Ronald Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>4<sup>th</sup> March 1921</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>Captain W.M.P. R. Murray, M.C.</u>  <u>2<sup>nd</sup> Bn: Seaforth Highlanders</u>  <u>Mount</u>  <b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Ronald</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1908</u> Month, <u>October</u> Day, <u>14<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European <del>or of mixed Descent?</del> <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Presbyterian</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>John</u>  <u>Ronald</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <p>(12) Is, <del>or was</del>, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <u>Captain &amp; Quartermaster</u>  <u>2<sup>nd</sup> Bn: Seaforth Highlanders</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, <del>or was</del>, on the Pension Establishment, <del>state when he was transferred?</del>  <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <u>Rp. 58/4 - per 28 day remittance</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.  <u>No</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>Parents</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>Public School, Uigwall, Scotland</u>  <u>Army School (Regimental)</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.          Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?          Answer, <u>YES</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature James Andrew Stewart

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

James

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**20.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 „	Founder's Day ..... 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Donald Munro and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mumt

Date 7-3-71

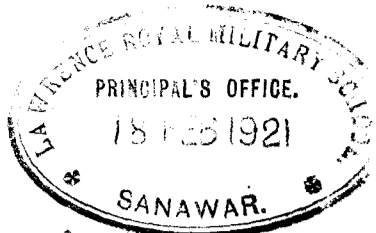
W. Shelley Martin  
C. P. O. R. M.  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Donald Munro  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Donald Munro Captain Munro acty

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



**Descriptive Roll of Molly M<sup>rs</sup> Carly**

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Thomas Joseph M<sup>r</sup> Carly  
Loco Inspector  
G. I. P. R. Benar.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Molly

(4) Surname:— M<sup>rs</sup> Carly

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, August Day, 3<sup>rd</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas Joseph & Maria

(11) Surname:— M<sup>rs</sup> Carly

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Gunner

R. I. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources R 350

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(Mrs) Janet Bastiano  
of Bastiano & Co  
57 Superior Road  
Bombay - Bellary

(19) What school has the child attended?

By School  
Benar

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

B. B. Carter  
Captain of Staff

†Officer recommending.

Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

†"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain

**ELECTED**  
**ELECTED**

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place India.

Date 19<sup>th</sup> May 1915.

*[Signature]*  
M.B.S. M.B.C.S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
District Surgeon  
L.D.O. Asylum

In the event of Barolly Mool  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Thomas Joseph McLeod*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

48  
15/13

But

Descriptive Roll of William Reith Ernest Mahony

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 27-1-21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
H. Rose Sergt  
Bengal Armed Police  
Asansol

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— William Reith Ernest

(4) Surname:— Mahony

When born.

(5) Day, 7th Month, ~~February~~ <sup>January</sup> Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Step Father & Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Step Father Harry  
Mother Lillian Mary

(11) Surname:— Rose

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

R.H & R.F.A last unit R.A. Depot  
Ahmednagar (Gunner) Present Employer

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No Discharged on completion of 13 yrs 32 days First period

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 135/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

1. Mother 2. Step father.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Stanley Rose (Brother)  
91. Albert Rd Moricetown  
Devonport England

(19) What school has the child attended?

Nil

(20) Remarks.

Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

Sergt Bengal Armed Police

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. J. Jolley (Chaplain)

† Officer recommending.

Asansol

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

R. M. 31/21

Summoned

Admitted 11.2.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem---	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days.
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Willie Mahoney and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

W. Mahoney  
M.R.C.S. (R) & R.C.P. Lond.

Place Poston

Date 29/1/01

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William Reed Ernest Mahoney  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

A. Rose 9/Father

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Form to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



ROYAL MILITARY  
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE.  
1921  
AWAR

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application. -- 19.3.21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sgt F Thourington  
3rd Brigade R.H.A  
Lucknow  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ablee

(4) Surname:— Thourington

When born.

(5) Day 14 Month May Year 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frank and Sarah

(11) Surname:— Thourington

(12) Is ~~one~~ the father in the British Army? yes

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—

Sgt Royal Horse Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

52  
113

Signature

W. F. Smallwood

ADJUTANT and BRIGADE  
† Officer r. commending.

Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

99  
Summer  
29.3.21

Admitted  
4.4.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	But less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 1 child
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40	ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50	ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60	ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70	ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80	ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90	ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100	ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110	ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120	ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130	ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140	ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150	ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160	ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170	ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180	ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190	ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be handed over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Diaper .....	1 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	1 ..	Founder's Day .....	3 ..
King's Birthday .....	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Alce Thompson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

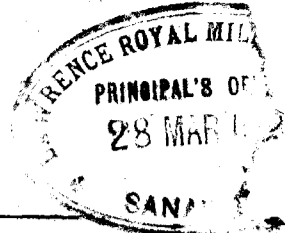
Date 26/3/37.

W. Macraugh  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Alce Thompson being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Alce Thompson  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application:— 19.3.21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

1st Lt Thorington  
3rd Brigade R.H.A

NAME of CHILD Lucknow

(3) Christian:— Edward George

(4) Surname:— Thorington

When born.

(5) Day, 6 Month, October Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Frank and Sarah

(11) Surname:— Thorington

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—

Sergeant Royal Horse  
Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W. F. Small

CAPT

Signature: ADJUTANT 3rd BRIGAD

† Officer commanding.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sumner  
29.3.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	4	1	free	free	5
50	5	2	free	free	7
60	6	3	1	free	10
70	7	4	2	free	13
80	8	5	3	1	17
90	9	6	4	2	21
100	10	7	5	3	25
110	11	8	6	4	29
120	12	9	7	5	33
130	13	10	8	6	37
140	14	11	9	7	41
150	15	12	10	8	45
160	16	13	11	9	49
170	17	14	12	10	53
180	18	15	13	11	57
190	19	16	14	12	61
200	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Dacca shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter ..... 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide ..... 4 "	Founder's Day ..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas ..... 42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Edward George Thompson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 2/3/11

U. W. Macleod  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edward George Thompson being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Sgt. F. Thornycroft  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19.3.21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sgt. F. Thorington

3<sup>rd</sup> Bn. Madras H.A

Lucknow

NAME of CHILD

Christian:— Rose Lydia

(4) Surname:— Thorington

When born.

(5) Day, 4<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1908

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frank and Sarah

(11) Surname:— Thorington

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sgt. Royal Horse Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Intense Fever?

Answer: yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

52  
100

W. F. Sturges Lieut

Signature

† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

99  
Sumner

Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8. — Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale. —

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem...		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
" 50	" 50	4	1	free	free	" 50
" 60	" 60	5	2	free	free	" 70
" 70	" 70	6	3	1	free	" 100
" 80	" 80	7	4	2	free	" 130
" 90	" 90	8	5	3	1	" 170
" 100	" 100	9	6	4	2	" 210
" 110	" 110	10	7	5	3	" 250
" 120	" 120	11	8	6	4	" 290
" 130	" 130	12	9	7	5	" 330
" 140	" 140	13	10	8	6	" 370
" 150	" 150	14	11	9	7	" 410
" 160	" 160	15	12	10	8	" 450
" 170	" 170	16	13	11	9	" 490
" 180	" 180	17	14	12	10	" 530
" 190	" 190	18	15	13	11	" 570
" 200	" 200	19	16	14	12	" 610
" 200 and above	" 200	20	17	15	13	" 650

Payable strictly in advance.

Note. — The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10. — \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11. — All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 11. — The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17. — Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30. — The only Vacations shall be—

Easter ..... 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide ..... 4 "	Founder's Day..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that \_\_\_\_\_ is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with \_\_\_\_\_ education, or earning \_\_\_\_\_ livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucan

Date 26/3/11

W. W. H. Thompson  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. W. H. Thompson  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Arthur Frank Tilley  
 Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School  
 (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— Nov: 14 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
M<sup>r</sup> Tilley  
1/2 M<sup>r</sup> C.W. Braune  
44 Adams Road  
 NAME of CHILD Karachi

(3) Christian:— Arthur Frank

(4) Surname:— Tilley B.P.

When born.  
 (5) Day, 13 Month, April Year, 19

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless

Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Wholly European

Legitimate? Yes

Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.  
 Christian:— Frank Lovell & Lilian  
 Surname:— Tilley

(7) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? No

(8) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Adjutant 7<sup>th</sup> Dragoon Guards R.L.  
Comd<sup>r</sup>. B<sup>at</sup> Dept: M.W.S. at time  
of death

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Mother  
M<sup>r</sup> Tilley - Karachi  
44 Adams Road  
Karachi

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Uncle. M<sup>r</sup> C.W. Braune  
Adams Road  
Karachi

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Lawrence School M<sup>r</sup> Abu  
from the age of nine (9)

(20) Remarks.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

M<sup>r</sup> Braune  
62  
N<sup>o</sup>.

3

Signature A. J. Mansell  
 †Officer recommending.  
Chaplain

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Sent  
A. J. Mansell  
1.2.22

RIV 4 12  
Seen 5/2/22

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8. — Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 46	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	1	free	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	22
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Arthur Frank Tilley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earnings his livelihood when grown up.

Place Moult abn

Date Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1921

A. Garland Major R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Arthur Frank Tilley  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

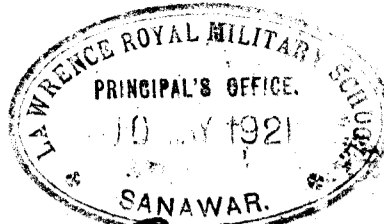
L. Tilley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Case No. 11  
Approved 17/5/21



### Descriptive Roll of George Alexander Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(14) If the father is ~~on~~ on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

James Smith  
49. P.O. Traffic Cms  
E. I. Railway  
Jumla

7th December 1905

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 180/- after deductions to Rs 124/-

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

George Alexander

(4) Surname:—

Smith

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Year, 1913 Month, 10

Day, 2<sup>nd</sup>

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

James Smith (father)

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both living

(18) Name, relation, and address

James Smith  
E. I. Railway  
Traffic Cms  
Jumla

(8) Legitimate? .

Yes

(9) Religion?

Wesleyan

(19) What school has the child attended?

E. I. Railway school

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

James & Jessie Ruth

(11) Surname:—

Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Corps Royal Artillery

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

23355  
Kelson  
P.M.

Admitted  
17/12/21

Rev. J. Owen Evans  
Signature Chaplain Gundle  
† Officer recommending.

— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

30.1.22

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 ditto	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 30
40	3	free	free	free	30
50	4	free	free	free	37
60	5	free	free	free	41
70	6	free	free	free	45
80	7	free	free	free	49
90	8	free	free	free	53
100	9	free	free	free	57
110	10	free	free	free	61
120	11	free	free	free	65
130 ditto	12	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	13	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	14	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	15	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	16	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	17	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	18	16	14	12	61
200 and above	19	17	15	13	65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter ..... 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide ..... 4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas ..... 42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

Orders under which free passes are granted for and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and  
she hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject

of any  
by  
likelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 28-4-21

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Dist. Med. Officer  
Sanawar  
2. 1. A.

In the event of George Alexander  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



849

Descriptive Roll of Guy Neville Scott

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
M<sup>r</sup>. P. Scott  
Billingham  
Simla

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Guy Neville

(4) Surname:— Scott

When born.

(5) Year, 1913 Month, August Day, 13<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Federick & Phyllis

(11) Surname:— Scott

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  
Gunner, 57<sup>th</sup> Battery, R. F. A.

(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? Oak Grove  
Phussorie  
Kauchpuri High School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

**ELECTED.**

Signature A. Moudloas

†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$  education, or earning  $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Lily Reville Scott  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Lily Reville Scott  
mother  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

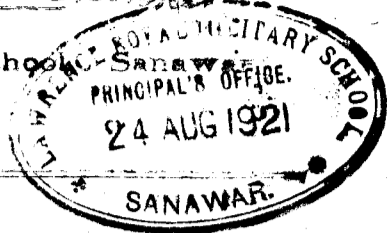
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll

*Francis Herbert James Cheynet*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application: *28/6/21*  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant: *Sergeant H.H. James B.C.M.M., 102nd Bn. R.F.C. India.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: *Francis Herbert James*  
 (4) Surname: *POB*

When born.

(5) Day, *29* Month, *July* Year, *1914*  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both Parents.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*  
 (8) Legitimate? *Yes*  
 (9) Religion? *C of E*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: *William & Charlotte*  
 (11) Surname: *James*  
 (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Do*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving: *Sergeant 102nd Bn. R.F.C.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*W. B. M. d. 5/6 134 6-1-22*

Signature *W. B. M. d.*  
 † Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



49

V322

S111

S477



Descriptive Roll of Lidney Pinar Stander

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7. 2. 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Major W.H. Stander  
Lud. Rd: Dept  
Mababab  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Lidney Pinar

(4) Surname:— Stander

When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, July Day, 22

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C.F.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry  
Henry Stander

(11) Surname:— Stander

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?  
A British Soldier

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  
Commissioner  
Ludlow Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 3000

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:  
Major W.H. Stander  
Lud. Rd: Dept  
Mababab

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Ludlow School

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Handwritten signature]

Signature [Handwritten signature]  
† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					Payable strictly in advance.
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

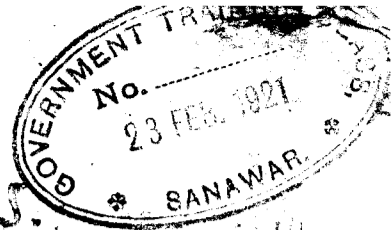
In the event of Edwin Paria Bhandari  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of LYDIA SPARKS

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or the children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 21/2/21  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Gunner Sparks  
Married quarters R. 7 & A.  
Bareilly India

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? /

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
R. 73/8/- per month.

NAME of CHILD  
 (3) Christian:— Lydia  
 (4) Surname:— Sparks

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. /

When born.  
 (5) Year, 1912 Month, 3<sup>rd</sup> Day, 11<sup>th</sup>

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. /

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both living.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly  
 (8) Legitimate? yes  
 (9) Religion? Church of England

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Gunner C Sparks  
15 Battery R. 7 & A.

Names of Parents.  
 (10) Christian:— Charles - Violet  
 (11) Surname:— Sparks - Sparks

(19) What school has the child attended? in India 3 weeks

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? still serving  
 \*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Gunner R. 7 & A  
115 Battery R. 7 & A.

(20) Remarks. Very Backward in education.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, yes

50 COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. which please return.

292  
Sumner  
14/3/21  
 Signature W. Sachlan Bell - Chaplain.  
 †Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	4	1	free	free	free	5
50	5	2	free	free	free	7
60	6	3	1	free	free	10
70	7	4	2	free	free	13
80	8	5	3	1	free	17
90	9	6	4	2	free	21
100	10	7	5	3	free	25
110	11	8	6	4	free	29
120	12	9	7	5	free	33
130	13	10	8	6	free	37
140	14	11	9	7	free	41
150	15	12	10	8	free	45
160	16	13	11	9	free	49
170	17	14	12	10	free	53
180	18	15	13	11	free	57
190	19	16	14	12	free	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	free	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Lydia Sparks and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education, or earning ~~his~~ her livelihood when grown up.

Place Bareilly

Date: 21 2/21

Staff Surgeon Bareilly  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Lydia Sparks name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Gunner C Sparks  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

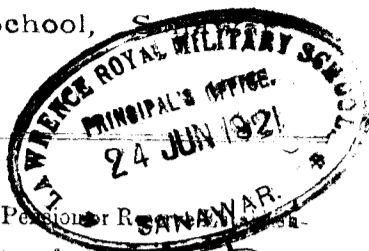
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Dorothy Mary Shepard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School,

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 21-6-21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs E. Shepard  
Shangero's Home  
Allahabad.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Dorothy <sup>Mary</sup> Shepard

(4) Surname:— Shepard.

When born.

(5) Day, 11<sup>th</sup> Month, October Year, 1909.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Legitimate

(9) Religion?

Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Eric & Jean

(11) Surname:— Shepard.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

77<sup>th</sup> Coy. P. G. A.  
Corporal.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Retirement, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State in case of orphan if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No Guardian  
except  
Mother.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs E. Shepard  
Shangero's Home  
Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Mary's Convent  
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, If considered really necessary.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Bnd*

*5/6/21 Admitted 5-11-21*

Signature

*R. P. ...*

Staff Captain

Allahabad *Officer recommending* Independent Bde. Area

**Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Re ...*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Dorothy Shepard and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad.

Date 20/6/21

J.C. Rose Meyer  
Resident Medical Officer  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
S.C. Hospital

In the event of Dorothy Mary Shepard being admitted. I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Mrs) Etta Shepard,  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

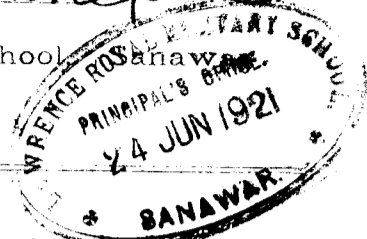
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Gerald Vernon Shepard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 21.6.21.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. S. Shepard  
Shangeri Home  
Allahabad

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gerald Vernon

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{1}{4}$  is possessed of any property and where it is lodged, and the amount. No.

(4) Surname:— Shepard.

When Born.

(5) Day, 11<sup>th</sup> Month, July Year, 1911.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless.

No Guardian except Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? legitimate

Mrs. S. Shepard  
Shangeri Home  
Allahabad.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Ebie Dilean

(19) What school has the child attended?

(11) Surname:— Shepard.

St Mary's Convent,  
Allahabad.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was.

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

77 Coy R. I. A. Captain

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, If considered really necessary

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted  
5.11.21

Signature [Signature]  
Allahabad Independent Bde. Area

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**20.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined Jerry Shepard and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 20/6/21

J. C. Rose Meyer  
*(Signature of Medical Officer)*  
 Resident of Medical Hospital.  
 G. C. Hospital.

In the event of Ronald Vernon Shepard  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Mrs) Etie Shepard

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Patricia Nell Shepard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 21.6.21.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs E. Shepard  
Shangero Home  
Allahabad

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Patricia Nell

(4) Surname:— Shepard.

When born.

(5) Day, 9<sup>th</sup> Month, February Year, 1913.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?  
Legitimate

(9) Religion?  
Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Eric William

(11) Surname:— Shepard.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Captal. 77 Coy R.F.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No Guardian except Mother

(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. E. Shepard  
Shangero Home  
Allahabad.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Mary's Convent  
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, I considered really necessary.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted  
5.11.23

Signature

R. H. ...

Allahabad Independent Bd. Area

\*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

The Officer recommending, should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined Patricia Shepard and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 20/1/21

R. G. Rose  
Resident Medical Officer

R. G. Rose  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Patricia Shepard being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Msd) Ethel Shepard

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application]

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1921  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— E. Main

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

### NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Mr. E. B. ...

(4) Surname:—

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

### When born.

(5) Day, Month, Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? of England

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

### Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(19) What school has the child attended?

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

(20) Remarks:

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Parent recommends to Signature

A.C.P. ...

Officer recommending. Chaplain of ...

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

["Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Handwritten notes: 63 NCB, 23/11/21, R.M. ...

Handwritten notes: ELE, Sum 30.1.22

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs, 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50 .	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60 .	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70 .	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80 .	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90 .	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100 .	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110 .	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120 .	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130 .	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140 .	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150 .	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160 .	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170 .	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180 .	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190 .	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200 .	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 13 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 „	Founder's Day ..... 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined Gragu and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Muttia

Date 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1921.

H. H. H. H.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gragu name of child being admitted I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

38



LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL  
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE.  
3-OCT 1921  
SANAWAR.

Descriptive Roll of Keith Shirley Lightwood Davidson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24.4.1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs W. A. Davidson  
17, S. B. Road, W. D. Davidson  
Supply & Transport Corps  
14 Camps EC

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Keith Shirley Lightwood

(4) Surname:— Davidson

When born.

(5) Day, 16th Month, May Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? — Yes

(9) Religion? Prots.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— William Keith Lightwood  
and Beatrice Milliecent

(11) Surname:— Davidson

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Sub. Conductor - Supply +  
Transport Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

NIL

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 3.3/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Government school at Ranpura

(20) Remarks:

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature L. Clarke  
Chaplain recommending

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 11.2.25 125 1925  
CLEARED

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50		4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60		5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70		6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80		7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90		8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100		9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110		10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120		11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130		12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140		13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150		14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160		15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170		15	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180		17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190		18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200		19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**20.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined **LEITH DAVIDSON** and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kamptee

Date Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1921

*A. Farlyon Holkame*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leith Davidson name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Leith Davidson*  
(Signature of Parent or Guardian)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	15	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 „	Founder's Day ..... 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined LEITH DAVIDSON and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kanphee

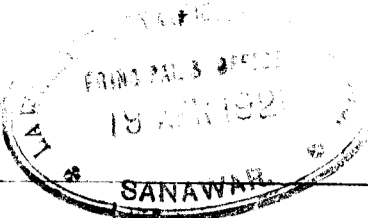
Date Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1921

A. Farley & Holme  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leith Davidson name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Leith Davidson  
(Mrs. M. Davidson)  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application]

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15<sup>th</sup> April 1921.  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs  
 J. M. Gordon  
 No 1, R. C. Road  
 Dehra Doon  
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Victor  
 (4) Surname:— Dobrickey

When born. 1913  
 (5) Day, 2<sup>nd</sup> Month, July Year, 1913.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
 Mother dead Father deserted.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European.  
 (8) Legitimate Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.  
 (10) Christian:— Mother Elsie  
 Father George  
 (11) Surname:— Dobrickey

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was in the British Army.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
 Private in East Surrey  
 & Gordon Highlanders.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Pension.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Not stated.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Possesses no property.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
 Mrs J. M. Gordon  
 No 1, R. C. Road  
 Dehra Doon

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
 Mrs P. G. Sparrow  
 No 1, R. C. Road  
 Dehra Doon

(19) What school has the child attended?  
 St Thomas' Church of England Day School.

(20) Remarks.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes, inoculation against Enteric Fever last October.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Francis A. Judd  
 †Officer recommending. Chaplain

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father or the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

112  
Sumner  
 23. 4. 21

ELECTED  
 21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per annum:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	5	free	free	free	Rs. 30
„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 50
„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 70
„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 100
„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 150
„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 200
„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 250
„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 300
„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 350
„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 400
„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 450
„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 500
„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 550
„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 600
„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 650
„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 700
„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 750
„ 210 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 800

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Whitsunide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Victor Dobuskey and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any physical or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

*A Forbes Hawkins*

Place Ahira Sun Major Am. D.

Date 14<sup>th</sup> April/21 (ret'd)

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

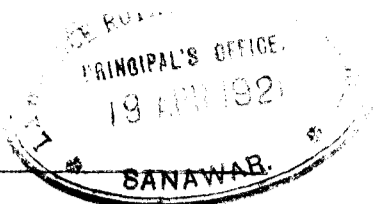
In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*A. S. J. M. Gupta*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

271



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application:— 15<sup>th</sup> April /21.  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs J. M. Gordon, no 1, G. C. Road, Jerimiah Dobrickey.  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Jeremiah  
(4) Surname:— Dobrickey

When born.  
(5) Day, 5<sup>th</sup> Month, August Year, 1908.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Mother dead & father described.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:  
(10) Christian:— Mother's Elsie, Father's George  
(11) Surname:— Dobrickey

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes in British Army.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Private in 1st Battalion, 4th Gordon Highlanders

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Is on Pension

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:— £100 & £100

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Possesses no property

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Grandmother Mrs J. M. Gordon, no 1, G. C. Road, Jerimiah Dobrickey

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Mrs P. G. Schumann, no 5, G. C. Road, Jerimiah Dobrickey

(19) What school has the child attended? St Thomas' Church & Sunday School, Dehra Dun

(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Epidemic Fever? Answer: Not inoculated against Epidemic Fever

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Francis A. J. Chaplain  
Signature: F. A. J. Officer recommending.

Note - Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation. In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service. "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELECTED 112  
23.4.21.



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School,**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 1 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. 3
Rs. 25	3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
Rs. 20	4	1	free	free	Rs. 7
Rs. 15	5	2	free	free	Rs. 10
Rs. 10	6	3	1	free	Rs. 13
Rs. 5	7	4	2	free	Rs. 17
Rs. 4	8	5	3	1	Rs. 21
Rs. 3	9	6	4	2	Rs. 25
Rs. 2	10	7	5	3	Rs. 30
Rs. 1	11	8	6	4	Rs. 35
Rs. 0	12	9	7	5	Rs. 40
Rs. 0	13	10	8	6	Rs. 45
Rs. 0	14	11	9	7	Rs. 50
Rs. 0	15	12	10	8	Rs. 55
Rs. 0	16	13	11	9	Rs. 60
Rs. 0	17	14	12	10	Rs. 65
Rs. 0	18	15	13	11	Rs. 70
Rs. 0	19	16	14	12	Rs. 75
Rs. 0	20	17	15	13	Rs. 80
Rs. 0 and above	20	17	15	13	Rs. 80

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter ..... 4 days | September..... 6 days  
Whitsuntide ..... 4 .. | Founder's Day ..... 3 ..  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas ..... 42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

*Jeremiah J. Sobiskey*

I certify that I have examined the child and find that the child is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar *W. S. Banerjee*

Date 14th April/21

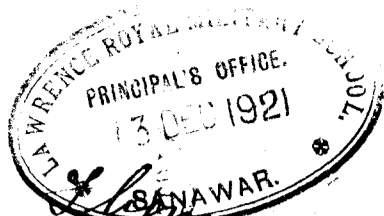
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules and reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*James M. G. G. G.*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Patrick Thomas Flynn

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 9<sup>th</sup> December 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs. M. Methuen  
44 Elliott Road  
Calcutta

### NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Patrick Thomas

(4) Surname:— Flynn

### When born.

(5) Day 24<sup>th</sup> Month, August Year, 1910

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or ~~having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

### Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Patrick Thomas + Eveline  
one

(11) Surname:— Flynn

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Private 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Queens Own  
Royal West Kent  
Regiment.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs. M. Methuen (Aunt)  
(Legal Guardian)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. M. Methuen  
44 Elliott Road  
Calcutta

(19) What school has the child attended?

Victoria Boys School  
Kudrseong  
D. H. Ry.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Handwritten notes:*  
Resptd  
63 MB  
10/12/21

Signature

†Officer recommending.

†Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is deceased the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Handwritten initials:* P.A.

*Handwritten notes:*  
12/6/21  
6.1.21

ELECTED

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined that child and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

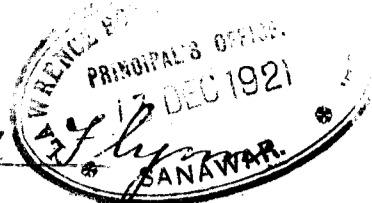
Place Calcutta.

Date 7: 12: 1927.

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the presence of Patrick Thomas Sheen  
being admitted I bind myself to submit to the School authorities reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Gwendolme Maud Flynn

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 9<sup>th</sup> December 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs M. Methven  
44 Elliott Rd. Calcutta

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gwendolme Maud

(4) Surname:— Flynn. *CFD*

When born.

(5) Day, 12<sup>th</sup> Month, February Year, 1908

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Patrick Thomas & Eulime Dora.

(11) Surname:— Flynn.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Queen's Own  
Private Royal West Kent's Regiment

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs M. Methven Aunt.  
(Legal Guardian)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs M. Methven (Aunt)  
44 Elliott Road Calcutta

(19) What school has the child attended?

Dow Hill School for Girls  
Kumbhaing. D.H. Ry.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*[Handwritten Signature]*

†Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*12/6 Summary 6.1.22*

ELECTED

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50 .	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60 .	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70 .	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80 .	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90 .	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100 .	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110 .	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120 .	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130 .	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140 .	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150 .	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160 .	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170 .	15	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180 .	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190 .	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200 .	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 „	Founder's Day ..... 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined *Mrs. Gwendoline* and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place *Calcutta*.

Date *7-12-1921*.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of *Gwendoline Maud Flynn* name of child being admitted, I find myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Mrs. A. Methven* (Guardian)  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

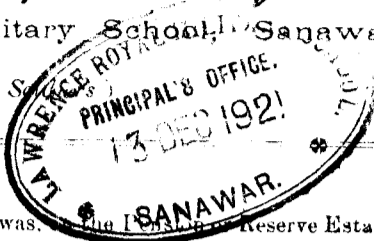
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Rora Winnifred Flynn

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)



(1) Date of Application:— 9<sup>th</sup> December 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs W. Methuen  
44 Elliott Rd Calcutta

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Rora Winnifred

(4) Surname:— Flynn

When born.

(5) Day, 30<sup>th</sup> Month, April Year, 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or ~~having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Patrick Flynn + Eviline Dora

(11) Surname:— Flynn

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Private 1st Battalion Queens Own  
Royal West-Kent Regiment

(14) If the father is, or was, in the Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Mrs W. Methuen (Aunt)  
(Legal Guardian)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Mrs W. Methuen (Aunt)  
44 Elliott Rd Calcutta.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Dow Hill School for Girls  
Kurseong.  
D.H. Mys.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H.D. Smith 1st Lt Col  
†Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

126  
Sumner  
6-1-22

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Mr. N. N. Gupta and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta.

Date 7.12.1921

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Evora Ramappa Gupta name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mr. N. N. Methven Guardian  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

F11



# Descriptive Roll of *Kenneth Royston Fournaces*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *17<sup>th</sup> June 1921*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*(Mrs) W. M. Fournaces  
90 St. Pauls Rd  
Hazelmore, Simla, W*  
NAME OF CHILD

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(3) Christian:— *Kenneth Royston*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(4) Surname:— *Fournaces*

When born.

(5) Day *14* Month, *November* Year, *1911*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Fatherless*

*W. M. Fournaces (Mother)  
Hazelmore  
Simla, W.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *yes* *European*

(9) Religion? *Protestant*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Christ Church School  
Simla*

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— *Royston, Esq*

(11) Surname:— *Fournaces*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

*Field Service Mesopotamia*

(20) Remarks. *Relicite veins - fit otherwise.*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Has been inoculated Dec. 1919. may be done again.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Robert Major Esq*  
† Officer recommending.

NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Aug 20/21*

*Admitted 20/21*

**ELECTED.**



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. 30
40	but less than 50	3	free	free	free	5
50	50	4	1	free	free	7
60	60	5	2	free	free	10
70	70	6	3	1	free	13
80	80	7	4	2	free	17
90	90	8	5	3	1	21
100	100	9	6	4	2	25
110	110	10	7	5	3	29
120	120	11	8	6	4	33
130	130	12	9	7	5	37
140	140	13	10	8	6	41
150	150	14	11	9	7	45
160	160	15	12	10	8	49
170	170	16	13	11	9	53
180	180	17	14	12	10	57
190	190	18	15	13	11	61
200	200	19	16	14	12	65
200 and above		20	17	15	13	

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**20.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

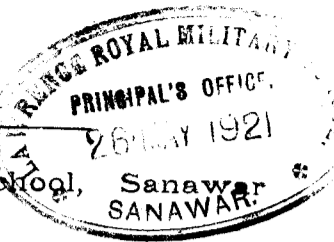
In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Harold Edwin Fuller



Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23-11-1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
S.S.M. (R.R.) Fuller G.  
16th The Queen's Lancers  
Campbell Lines  
Dikusha  
Lucknow

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Harold Edwin

(4) Surname:— Fuller

When born.

(5) Day 29th Month, October Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?  
Yes

(9) Religion?  
Church of England.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— { George Frederick  
Edith May

(11) Surname:— Fuller

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Squadron Serjt Major (Rough  
Rider)  
16th The Queen's Lancers.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
Still with Colours

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Daily Rate of Pay, 10/-<sup>s</sup>

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Parents living

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental School,  
16th The Queen's Lancers,  
Lucknow

(20) Remarks

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. J. Howard Lt Col.

Officer recommending.  
Comd g. 16th The Queen's Lancers

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "retired" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also name of the Service.

In cases where the Father is deceased, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40 but less than Rs. 50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
Rs. 50 ditto " 60	4	1	free	free	" 50
Rs. 60 ditto " 70	5	2	free	free	" 70
Rs. 70 ditto " 80	6	3	1	free	" 100
Rs. 80 ditto " 90	7	4	2	free	" 130
Rs. 90 ditto " 100	8	5	3	1	" 170
Rs. 100 ditto " 110	9	6	4	2	" 210
Rs. 110 ditto " 120	10	7	5	3	" 250
Rs. 120 ditto " 130	11	8	6	4	" 290
Rs. 130 ditto " 140	12	9	7	5	" 330
Rs. 140 ditto " 150	13	10	8	6	" 370
Rs. 150 ditto " 160	14	11	9	7	" 410
Rs. 160 ditto " 170	15	12	10	8	" 450
Rs. 170 ditto " 180	16	13	11	9	" 490
Rs. 180 ditto " 190	17	14	12	10	" 530
Rs. 190 ditto " 200	18	15	13	11	" 570
Rs. 200 and above	19	16	14	12	" 610
	20	17	15	13	" 650

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 11.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter ..... 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide ..... 4 "	Founder's Day ..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas..... 42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Harold Elwin Fuller and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Chaubattia

Date May 24<sup>th</sup> 1921.

G. S. Gilbert.  
Cap. R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harold Elwin Fuller  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. F. Fuller  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

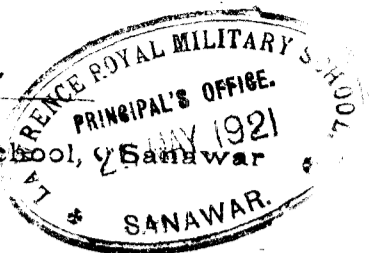
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Elizabeth May Fuller.*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, *Sanawar*

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— *23-11-1921*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*S.S.M. (R.R.) Fuller G.  
 16th The Queen's Lancers  
 Campbell Lines  
 Dilkhusha,  
 Lucknow.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Elizabeth May*

(4) Surname:— *Fuller. (P.P.)*

When born.

(5) Day, *8th* Month, *May* Year, *1915*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Both parents.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
*wholly European*

(8) Legitimate?  
*Yes.*

(9) Religion?  
*Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— { *George Frederick  
 Edith May*

(11) Surname:— *Fuller*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*Squadron Serjt-Major (Rough  
 Rider)  
 16th The Queen's Lancers.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
*still with Colours*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
*Daily Rate of Pay, 10/-<sup>s</sup>/<sub>d</sub>.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Parents living.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Regimental School,  
 16th The Queen's Lancers,  
 Lucknow*

(20) Remarks

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *H. C. Howard*  
*Comdg. 16th Queen's Lancers*

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

11110

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School,**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem...	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 50 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	4	1	free	free	.. 4
60	5	2	free	free	.. 5
70	6	3	1	free	.. 6
80	7	4	2	free	.. 7
90	8	5	3	1	.. 8
100	9	6	4	2	.. 9
110	10	7	5	3	.. 10
120	11	8	6	4	.. 11
130	12	9	7	5	.. 12
140	13	10	8	6	.. 13
150	14	11	9	7	.. 14
160	15	12	10	8	.. 15
170	16	13	11	9	.. 16
180	17	14	12	10	.. 17
190	18	15	13	11	.. 18
200	19	16	14	12	.. 19
200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 20

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined *Elizabeth May Fuller* and find that *she* is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with *her* education, or earning *her* livelihood when grown up.

Place Chambetta

Date May 24<sup>th</sup> 1921

*G. S. Guthbert*  
*Cap. R.A.M.C.*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Elizabeth May Fuller being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

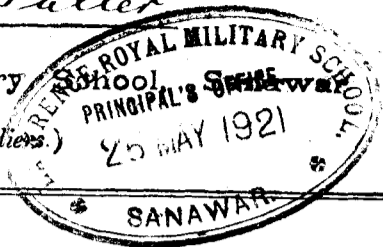
*E. F. Fuller*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

# Descriptive Roll of George Frederick Fuller

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 23-4-1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
S.S.M. (R.R.) Fuller G.  
16th The Queen's Lancers  
Campbell Lines  
Dilkusha  
Lucknow

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— George Frederick

(4) Surname:— Fuller

When born.

(5) Day, 5th Month, March Year, 1913.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— { George Frederick  
Edith May

(11) Surname:— Fuller.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—

Squadron Lieut-Major (Rough  
Rider).

16th The Queen's Lancers.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Still with Colours.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Daily rate of pay <sup>5</sup>10/- a day.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Parents living.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental School,  
16th The Queen's Lancers,  
Lucknow

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

H. L. Howard  
Lt-Col.

Officer commanding.  
Comd g. 16th The Queen's Lancers

Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rs. 26 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>11</sub>

ELE

Sum  
13.1.22

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem...	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	1	2	3	4	5
50 ditto .. 60	2	3	4	5	7
60 ditto .. 70	3	4	5	6	10
70 ditto .. 80	4	5	6	7	13
80 ditto .. 90	5	6	7	8	17
90 ditto .. 100	6	7	8	9	21
100 ditto .. 110	7	8	9	10	25
110 ditto .. 120	8	9	10	11	29
120 ditto .. 130	9	10	11	12	33
130 ditto .. 140	10	11	12	13	37
140 ditto .. 150	11	12	13	14	41
150 ditto .. 160	12	13	14	15	45
160 ditto .. 170	13	14	15	16	49
170 ditto .. 180	14	15	16	17	53
180 ditto .. 190	15	16	17	18	57
190 ditto .. 200	16	17	18	19	61
200 and above	17	18	19	20	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

50.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined George Fred Fuller and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Chaukhatta

Date May 5<sup>th</sup> 1921.

G. Culbert  
Capt. R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George Fred Fuller  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. Fuller  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.**



Descriptive Roll of

*Joseph Norrie Fremantle*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

RECEIVED OFFICE  
MARCH 1921  
SANAWAR

(1) Date of Application:— *2<sup>nd</sup> March 1921*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs A. Fremantle,*

NAME of CHILD

*Chail (Smile Hills)*

(3) Christian:— *Joseph Norrie*

(4) Surname:— *Fremantle*

When born.

(5) Year, *1910* Month, *29<sup>th</sup> August* Day.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Fatherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *R.C.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William Henry + Alice Eleanor*

(11) Surname:— *Fremantle*

(12) Is, or was, the father a *British soldier*? *Yes.*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Gunner E Battery R. H. A.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*No.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*Nil - the widow draws a pension*

*of 40/- (forty) per annum*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Mother — Mrs A. Fremantle Chail, smile hills*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*See No: 17.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Convent Jesus et Marie*

(20) Remarks.

*I know the mother and can certify that she is in poor circumstances*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against *typhoid* Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes.*

*W.D. [Signature] 23/3/21*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*The father was a member of the Church of England, so the mother who is a Roman Catholic wishes the girl to go to a Church of England school and does not present credentials as yet by a priest*

*[Signature]*

Signature

† Officer recommending.

*23 March 1921*

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 5.2.21 [Signature]*

*[Signature]*



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3 )
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5 )
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7 )
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10 )
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13 )
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17 )
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21 )
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25 )
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29 )
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33 )
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37 )
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41 )
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45 )
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49 )
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53 )
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57 )
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61 )
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65 )

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of indigibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Dorothy Fermanth and find that <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup> her education, or earning <sup>his</sup> her livelihood when grown up.

Place Suila

Date 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1921

*E. J. Johnson*  
*Resid. Med. Officer*  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)  
*Ripon Road.*

In the event of Dorothy N. Fermanth  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Mrs) A. Fermanth  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

LAWRENCE MILITARY SCHOOL.

PROVINCIAL OFFICE  
23 MARCH 1921

SANAWAR.

# Descriptive Roll of Marie Unifred Fremantle

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1921.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs A. Fremantle,  
Chail.

NAME of CHILD (Simla Hills)

(3) Christian:— Marie Unifred

(4) Surnames:— Fremantle

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, August, Day, 10<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mother English, Father Spanish

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry & Alice Eleanor

(11) Surname:— Fremantle

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Gunner E. Barr  
Reg R. H. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
nil - The widow draws a pension of Rs 40/- (forty) per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Mother - Mrs A. Fremantle Chail, Simla Hills

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
See No: 17

(19) What school has the child attended? Convent Jesus et Marie

(20) Remarks. I know the mother and can certify that she is in poor circumstances  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes.  
Answer, By L. N. S. Singh 23/3/21

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

The father was a member of the Church of England. As he looked like a Roman Catholic with his girl to be to a Church of England school, and does not present credentials signed by a priest

Signature: W. Williams † Officer recommending. 23 March 1921

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

5/1/21  
Recommending  
A. J. D. [Signature]  
5-2-21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	free	16
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	free	19
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	free	22
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	free	25
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	free	28
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	free	31
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	free	34
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	free	37
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	free	40
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	free	43
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	free	46
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	free	49
200 and above		20	17	15	free	52

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Marie Fermanthe and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla.

Date 23rd March 1921

E. Johnson  
Lieut  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
R. P. Singh

In the event of Marie W. Fermanthe  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

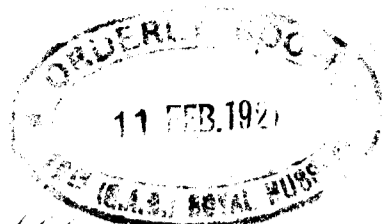
A. Fermanthe.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

LAWRENCE BOY

1901

A 13



Descriptive Roll of Edward Thomas Allen

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3-2-21.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

A/1047 Arm<sup>t</sup> Staff Serg<sup>t</sup> Allen, E.I.  
L.A.C. Corps, att<sup>d</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Royal Hussars,  
Muttra U.P. India.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Edward Thomas.

(4) Surname:— Allen.

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, March Day, 29<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edward Thomas.

Lavinia

(11) Surname:— Allen.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Is a British soldier.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Arm<sup>t</sup> Staff Serg<sup>t</sup>

Allen, Royal Army Ordnance Corps,  
att<sup>d</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Royal Hussars.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Neither.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources £ 250 per Annum.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

A/1047 Arm<sup>t</sup> Staff Serg<sup>t</sup> Allen, E.I.  
L.A.C. Corps att<sup>d</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Royal Hussars  
Muttra U.P.  
India.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Burlington Street Board School,  
Burlington Street,  
Aston, Birmingham,  
England.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. A. Low Lieutenant  
Adjutant 18th (Q.A.O.) Royal Hussars  
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Captain

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter .....4 days | September..... 6 days  
Whitsuntide .....4 ,, | Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas .....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Edward Thomas Allen and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 10<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1911

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edward Thomas Allen name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. T. Allen, Army Surgeon  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Thomas Albert Hall Appley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>23<sup>rd</sup> 2 - 1921</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Thomas</u> <u>Appley</u> <u>Supply Depot Company</u> <u>Sanawar</u></p> <p><b>NAME of CHILD</b></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred:— <u>NI</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:— <u>35/1-</u></p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <u>Thomas Albert Hall</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Appley</u></p> <p><b>When born.</b></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount:— <u>NI</u></p>
<p>(5) Year, <u>1911</u>, Month, <u>...</u> Day, <u>18<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both</u> <u>Parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly</u> <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate?— <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Methodist</u></p> <p><b>Names of Parents:</b></p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian:— <u>Parents</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father</u></p>
<p>(10) Christian:— <u>Thomas and Ruth</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Appley</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u> <u>Soldier</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>...</u> <u>...</u></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>...</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>...</u></p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Signature [Handwritten Signature]  
† Officer recommending.

NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Payin, The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
40	ditto	3	4	5	6	25
50	ditto	4	5	6	7	30
60	ditto	5	6	7	8	35
70	ditto	6	7	8	9	40
80	ditto	7	8	9	10	45
90	ditto	8	9	10	11	50
100	ditto	9	10	11	12	55
110	ditto	10	11	12	13	60
120	ditto	11	12	13	14	65
130	ditto	12	13	14	15	70
140	ditto	13	14	15	16	75
150	ditto	14	15	16	17	80
160	ditto	15	16	17	18	85
170	ditto	16	17	18	19	90
180	ditto	17	18	19	20	95
190	ditto	18	19	20	21	100
200	ditto	19	20	21	22	105
200 and above		20	21	22	23	110

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers who pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively theirs, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. All the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Ill-health.

2. Being liable or subject to some disease or infirmity which renders the education or discipline very difficult.

3. Being a candidate for any other Government service.

17. Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due or account of the child to the date of removal.

18. The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday .....	1 day	Christmas .....	3 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The passes which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Thomas Alfred and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Gurgaon

Date 26/7/1921

*(Signature of Medical Officer.)*

In the event of Thomas Alfred name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*(Signature)*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

LAWRENCE ROYAL M. J.E.

LAWRENCE ROYAL M. PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE 28 FEB 1921 SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of Sarah Mary Ruth Appleby

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar  
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23<sup>rd</sup> 2-1921  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Thomas Appleby  
"L" Supply Depot Company  
NAME of CHILD Amballe

(3) Christian:— Sarah Mary Ruth  
(4) Surname:— Appleby

When born.

(5) Year, 1918 Month, June Day, 22<sup>nd</sup>  
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living  
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European  
(8) Legitimate? - y. s. -  
(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas and Ruth  
(11) Surname:— Appleby  
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? British Soldier now serving  
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Conductor Supply and Transport Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? NIL

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 59/1

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. NIL

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Parents

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Father

(19) What school has the child attended? St. Peter's Day School, Sanawar, Punjab, India

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, - y. s. -

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Summerville 95  
17/3/21  
Signature M. M. M. M.  
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50		4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60		5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70		6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80		7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90		8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100		9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110		10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120		11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130		12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140		13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150		14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160		15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170		16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180		17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190		18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200		19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined parent and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or her earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Amritsar

Date 26/2/1921

*(Signature of Medical Officer.)*

In the event of Amrita Kaur name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Tris Appleby  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

15



Descriptive Roll of Esmie Bertha Arnold

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>24<sup>th</sup> August 1921</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>William Thomas Arnold,</u> <u>No 27 Victoria Road,</u> <u>Guilford</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Home Burcha</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Arnold.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born. <u>Lahore.</u></p> <p>(5) Day, <u>8<sup>th</sup></u> Month, <u>October</u> Year, <u>1916.</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Father Indian, Mother European.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Catholic</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>William Thomas + Catherine</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Arnold.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Was</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>North Staffords</u> <u>Captain</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? — <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>only by Army Rs 210/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. — <u>No</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, state name, address and relationship, (if related) of each Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father, William</u> <u>No 27 Victoria Road, Guilford</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>of father's</u> <u>15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1906</u> <u>Stafford Regt</u> Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <u>Yes</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for  
The Lawrence Royal Military**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40.	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

.....4 days	September..... 6 days
White-tide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined Esme Burtha Arnold and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 28<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1921

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Esme Burtha Arnold name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application]

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Lawrence Arnold

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sahawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24<sup>th</sup> August 1921.  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
William Thomas Arnold.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Elean Florence  
(4) Surname:— Arnold.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Father's Salary from Railway  
only Rs 21/-

When born. Lahore.  
(5) Day, 28<sup>th</sup> Month, July Year, 1915

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Both

(18) Name, relation, and address next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? Yes

J. Arnold No 29 Victoria Road  
Sahawar

(9) Religion?  
Christian

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— William Thomas

(19) What school has the child attended?

(11) Surname:— Arnold

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was

(20) Remarks: Father Discharged from  
Army on 12/11/16

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Sirhind - No 4597, Corporal

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature]  
Signature  
† Officer recommending.

Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Day  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50 .	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60 .	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70 .	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80 .	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90 .	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100 .	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110 .	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120 .	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130 .	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140 .	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150 .	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160 .	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170 .	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180 .	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190 .	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200 .	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**The only Vacations shall be—**

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Whitstide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Ellen Florence Arnold and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 28<sup>th</sup> Sept 1921

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ellen Florence Arnold name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

I. H. Arnold  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of George William Arnold

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Saniawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24<sup>th</sup> August 1921.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

James William Arnold.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Olya Charlotte

(4) Surname:—

Arnold.

When born. Lahore

(5) Day, 14<sup>th</sup> Month, March Year, 1910

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Anglican

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:—

James  
Arnold

(11) Surname:—

Arnold.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

North  
No 4597

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

By Income Tax - Rs 210/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address next of kin:—

Father  
J. W. Arnold  
Havelock Road

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of R. the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chapl.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Payment of Fees at The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	5	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto "	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto "	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto "	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto "	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto "	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto "	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto "	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto "	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto "	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto "	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto "	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto "	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto "	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto "	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto "	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto "	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 20.—Termly Vacations shall be—

English	4 days	September	6 days
White	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's	1 day	Christmas	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Olga Charlotte Arnold and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore.

Date 28<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1921

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Olga Charlotte Arnold being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

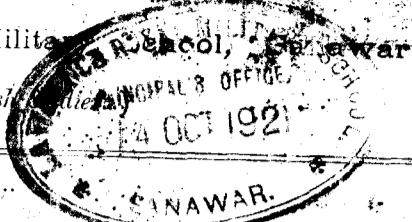
(A.43)

Descriptive Roll of

*James William Arnold*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, *Seowah*

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)



(1) Date of Application:— *24<sup>th</sup> August 1921.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Thomas William Arnold.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *James William*  
(4) Surname:— *Arnold.*

When born. *Lahor*

(5) Day, *24<sup>th</sup>* Month, *August* Year, *1910.*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Both Parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
*Wholly European*

(8) Legitimate?  
*Yes*

(9) Religion?  
*Christian*

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— *Thomas William*

(11) Surname:— *Arnold.*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*North Staffords*  
*Rank Corporal, No 4547*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
*Salary from 17/10/1910 to 2/10/1911.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *No*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *Father*  
*James William Arnold*  
*17, ...*

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks. *5/11/21*  
Are you willing that your child shall be vaccinated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this form

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

15.10.21



**Revised Scale of Fees for Payl. Pup.**  
**The Lawrence Royal Military School**

Rule 8. — Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40.	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50.	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60.	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70.	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80.	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90.	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100.	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110.	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120.	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130.	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140.	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150.	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160.	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170.	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180.	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190.	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200.	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10. — \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers who pay according to the foregoing rules, except those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below to be laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
 1. Illegitimacy.  
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

only Vacations shall be—

.....4 days	September..... 6 days
.....4 „	Founder's Day..... 3 „
.....1 day	Christmas.....42 „

The orders on FREE PASSES, which free passes are granted for proceeding to and from Sanawar, s, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined James William Arnold and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore. J. R. Arnold

Date 28<sup>th</sup> Sept 1921. Deit 1921

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James William Arnold name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. R. Arnold  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

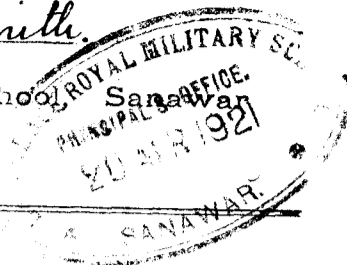
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Hugh Carleton Smith.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 13 4 21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. E.E. Smith.  
Lawrence Royal Military School  
Sanawar.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Hugh Carleton

(4) Surname:— Smith.

When born.

(5) Day, 24 Month, 2 Year, 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Protestant - Church of England.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Mark William & Sarah Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Smith.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Master - Head Master S.D.  
Staff Privilege.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{hs}{shs}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If there is a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mr. E.E. Smith  
Foreign Political Department.  
Simla.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

E. E. Smith

Signature

†Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School,**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40 but less than Rs. 50	Rs. 40	2	free	free	free	Rs. 30
Rs. 50 ditto	Rs. 50	4	1	free	free	Rs. 35
Rs. 60 ditto	Rs. 60	5	2	free	free	Rs. 40
Rs. 70 ditto	Rs. 70	6	3	1	free	Rs. 45
Rs. 80 ditto	Rs. 80	7	4	2	free	Rs. 50
Rs. 90 ditto	Rs. 90	8	5	3	1	Rs. 55
Rs. 100 ditto	Rs. 100	9	6	4	2	Rs. 60
Rs. 110 ditto	Rs. 110	10	7	5	3	Rs. 65
Rs. 120 ditto	Rs. 120	11	8	6	4	Rs. 70
Rs. 130 ditto	Rs. 130	12	9	7	5	Rs. 75
Rs. 140 ditto	Rs. 140	13	10	8	6	Rs. 80
Rs. 150 ditto	Rs. 150	14	11	9	7	Rs. 85
Rs. 160 ditto	Rs. 160	15	12	10	8	Rs. 90
Rs. 170 ditto	Rs. 170	16	13	11	9	Rs. 95
Rs. 180 ditto	Rs. 180	17	14	12	10	Rs. 100
Rs. 190 ditto	Rs. 190	18	15	13	11	Rs. 105
Rs. 200 ditto	Rs. 200	19	16	14	12	Rs. 110
Rs. 200 and above	Rs. 200	20	17	15	13	Rs. 115

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined H. C. Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Date 18.4.21

H. C. Smith  
C.M.O.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Hugh Carleton Smith being admitted, I hold myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. C. Smith  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

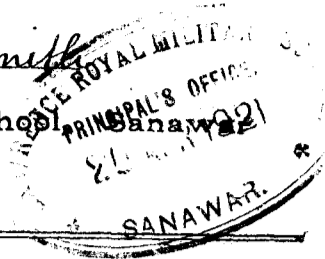
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Harold Clive Sinclair Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



<p>(1) Date of Application:— 13. 4. 1921.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs. S. E. Smith L. R. M. School. Sanawar.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Harold Clive Sinclair.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Smith.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 7 Month, 10 Year, 1916</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Protestant Church of England.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Mark William Sarah Elizabeth</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Smith.</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Mother: Head Matron Sd. Staff Privilege.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mr. M. W. Smith Foreign Political Department Simla.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 † Officer recommending.

**NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 13. 4. 21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step fathers are living will be charged for education to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per annum:—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For children
Rs. 30	and upwards	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
" 40	do	4	1	free	free	" 40
" 50	do	5	2	free	free	" 50
" 60	do	6	3	1	free	" 60
" 70	do	7	4	2	free	" 70
" 80	do	8	5	3	1	" 80
" 90	do	9	6	4	2	" 90
" 100	do	10	7	5	3	" 100
" 110	do	11	8	6	4	" 110
" 120	do	12	9	7	5	" 120
" 130	do	13	10	8	6	" 130
" 140	do	14	11	9	7	" 140
" 150	do	15	12	10	8	" 150
" 160	do	16	13	11	9	" 160
" 170	do	17	14	12	10	" 170
" 180	do	18	15	13	11	" 180
" 190	do	19	15	14	11	" 190
" 200 and above		20	7	15	11	" 200

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively the result, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy. \*  
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the school must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter ..... 4 days | September..... 6 days  
Whitsuntide ..... 4 " | Founder's Day ..... 3 "  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas ..... 42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined H. C. S. Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Date 18. 4. 21

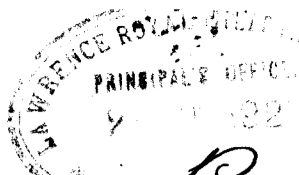
*[Signature]*  
**Captain R. Sme**  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Harold Olive Smith being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and Final Removal.

*[Signature]*  
**S. R. Smith**

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Dorothy Agnes Puttock

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— June 17<sup>th</sup> '21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
George William Puttock  
Staff Sergt; S.T.C.  
Ranikhet

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Dorothy Agnes Birk

(4) Surname:— Puttock G.W.

When born.

(5) Day, 18<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1907

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Ch. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George William  
Selvia Sarah

(11) Surname:— Puttock

(12) Is ~~he~~ the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Staff Sergt.  
Supply & Transport Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step-father's~~ income from all sources

Rupees Two hundred & sixty

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father  
George Puttock Sgt. Sergh.  
Clypby Depot,  
Ranikhet

(19) What school has the child attended?

Cathedral Girls' High School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

Officer recommending, should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

4.7.21

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 1.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	15	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined *W. M. M. M.* and find that *she* is free from any *constitutional* and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with *her* education, or earning *her* livelihood when grown up. *She is suffering from slight malaria.*

Place *Kanchnit*

Date *26 6 21*

*W. M. M. M.*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

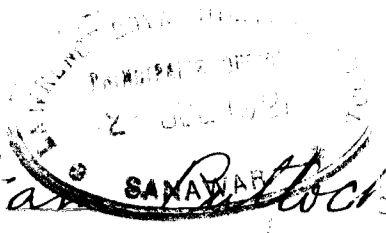
I, the parent of *\_\_\_\_\_* name of child being admitted, do hereby submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of *Perceval William Puttock*



Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>June 14<sup>th</sup> '21</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant —  <i>George Puttock</i>  <i>5, ...</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian: <i>Perceval William</i></p> <p>(4) Surname: <i>Puttock</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>4<sup>th</sup></i> Month, <i>June</i> Year, <i>1913</i></p> <p>(6) <del>Fatherless, motherless</del> <i>Living both parents</i> <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed blood? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion: <i>Ch. of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents</p> <p>(10) Christian: <i>George William</i></p> <p>(11) Surname: <i>Solvia Sarah Puttock</i></p> <p>(12) Is <del>the</del> the father in the British Army? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father <del>served</del> or is serving:—  <i>S/Sergt</i>  <i>Supply/Transport Coy</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources  <i>Rupees no hundred &amp; six</i></p> <p>(16) State in case of either if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and the amount, and the amount charged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legal constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:  <i>Father</i>  <i>Sergt Puttock</i>  <i>...</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>Military School</i>  <i>...</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.          Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?          Answer. <i>Yes</i></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Admitted

Signature *[Handwritten Signature]*  
 † Officer recommending.

\* Note — Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

† In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

‡ "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50 .	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60 .	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70 .	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80 .	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90 .	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100 .	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110 .	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120 .	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130 .	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140 .	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150 .	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160 .	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170 .	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180 .	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190 .	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200 .	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

I certify that I have examined Prinivalo, Pulla and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Manikhet

Date 20.6.21

W. Robertson Cap. R.M.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Renewal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

2-11-21

Descriptive Roll of George William Pullock

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— June 17<sup>th</sup> 21

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

George William Pullock  
S/sergt S.T.C.  
Ranikhet  
NAME OF CHILD

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 200 & 1/2

(3) Christian:— George William Pullock

(4) Surname:— Pullock

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Day, 18<sup>th</sup> Month, September Year, 1910

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? yes

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? yes

(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Ch. of England

Father  
George William Pullock  
Supply Depot  
Ranikhet

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George William  
                  Sophia Sarah

(11) Surname:— Pullock

(19) What school has the child attended?

Military School  
Ranikhet

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

S/sergt  
Supply & Transport Coy

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

\* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

RULE 13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined George W. Hall and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity. except slight lymphatic

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Manikhet

Date 20.6.21

W. J. Robertson  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

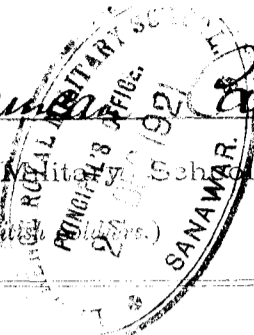
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Description of

William Duncan Campbell

Candidate for Appointment to Lawrence Royal Hospital, Sanawar

(or other children of British Soldiers)



(1) Date of Application: 12-21

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:
Morr. Sgt. W.D. Campbell.
15th Queen's Lancers
Lucknow U.P.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: William Duncan

(4) Surname: Campbell

When born

(5) Day, 5th Month, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Has both parents

(7) Wholly European? No

(8) Legitimate? No

(9) Religion? Presb.orian

Names of Parents

(10) Christian: William Duncan Campbell

(11) Surname: Campbell

(12) Is, or was, the father in the Service? No

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving?

Morr. Sgt.
15th Queen's Lancers

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

250 Rupees monthly

including marriage allowance

(16) State, in case of orphan, if the child is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:

Father & Mother
Morr. Sgt. W.D. Campbell
15th Queen's Lancers
Lucknow U.P. India

(19) What school has the child attended?

Patelwala School
5th Lancers, Isalpur
Lancers, Lucknow

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes

A COPY of Baptism Certificate is to be attached to this form.

Signature

H.C. Howard M.A.
Officer in Charge

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom left, including 'Ackd' and '6.12.22'.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

**Note**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined William Subramanian and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 26. 11. 1911

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William Subramanian being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. D. Campbell. F/Sergt.

W. D. Campbell.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 30
„ 50	„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 50
„ 60	„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 70
„ 70	„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 90
„ 80	„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 110
„ 90	„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 130
„ 100	„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 150
„ 110	„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 170
„ 120	„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 190
„ 130	„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 210
„ 140	„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 230
„ 150	„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 250
„ 160	„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 270
„ 170	„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 290
„ 180	„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 310
„ 190	„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 330
„ 200	„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 350
„ 20 and above	„ 20	20	17	15	13	„ 370

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Royal Military School.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Eileen Cagg and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Wizapore

Date 29<sup>th</sup> March 1921

B. N. Holmes  
MRC Surg & RCP Lond.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the case of Eileen Cagg  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

William Cagg

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

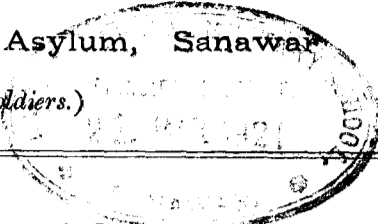
[Asylum Form No 59.]



Descriptive Roll of Eric William Cook

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 6. 3. 21.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M<sup>rs</sup> A. M. Cook.  
No. 109 Seco Dts.  
Allahabad.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Eric William

(4) Surname:— Cook.

When born.

(5) Year, 1914 Month, April Day, 4<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mother & Father.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alice Maud James  
William.

(11) Surname:— Cook.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private.  
Queen's Royal West-Sussex,  
Driver R. S. Railway.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 260.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

M<sup>rs</sup> A. M. Cook,  
No. 109 Seco Dts.  
Allahabad.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

M<sup>rs</sup> W. Roberts,  
No. 48 Stanton Rd.  
More.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway School,  
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Master's Certificate  
will follow.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Edward H. Meyer  
† Officer recommending. Allahabad

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1 free	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2 free	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1 free	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 "	Founder's Day ..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Eric W. Cook  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs E. M. Cook

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



## LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL,

Descriptive Roll of *Grace Muriel Cook*Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, *Sanawar*

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *6. 3. 21.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs. A. M. Cook.*  
*No. 109 Loco Strts*  
*Allahabad.*

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Grace Muriel Cook.*(4) Surname:— *Cook.*

When born.

(5) Year, *1914* Month, *April* Day, *4<sup>th</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Mother & Father.*(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Alice Maud, James*(11) Surname:— *William.*(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes.*\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Private.*

*Queens Royal West Surrey*  
*Driver R. Railway.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No.*(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rs. 26 8.*(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Mrs. A. M. Cook.*  
*No. 109 Loco Strts,*  
*Allahabad.*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mrs. E. W. Roberts.*  
*No. 48 Stanton Rd.*  
*Lahore.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Railway School.*  
*Allahabad.*

(20) Remarks. *Baptism certificate will follow.*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Civil Dept. Edward M. Meyer*  
 Signature *[Signature]*  
 †Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.



Descriptive Roll of Grace Muriel Cook

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum,

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 6. 3. 21.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M<sup>rs</sup> A. M. Cook.  
No. 109 Loco Strt  
Allahabad.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Grace Muriel Cook.

(4) Surname:— Cook.

When born.

(5) Year, 1914 Month, April Day, 4<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mother & Father.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alice Maud, James

(11) Surname:— William Cook.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private.

Queens Royal West Surrey  
Driver R. Railway.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 26 8.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

M<sup>rs</sup> A. M. Cook.  
No. 109 Loco Strt,  
Allahabad.

(18) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

M<sup>rs</sup> E. W. Roberts.  
No. 48 Stanton Rd.  
Lahore.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway School,  
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks. Baptism certificate will follow.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Civil Dept. Edward M. Meyer  
Signature [Signature]  
Allahabad †Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3 )
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5 )
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7 )
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10 )
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13 )
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17 )
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21 )
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25 )
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29 )
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33 )
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37 )
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41 )
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45 )
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49 )
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53 )
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57 )
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61 )
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65 )

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

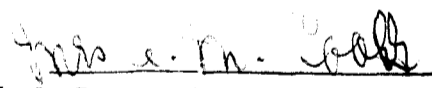
And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Grace M. Cook  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

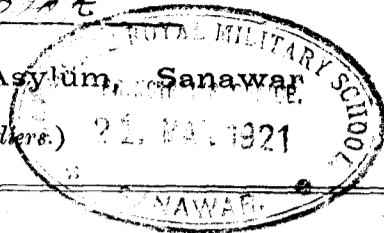
[Asylum Form No. 1921]



Descriptive Roll of Fuchsia Pauline Cook

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.) 22. 10. 1921



(1) Date of Application:— 6. 3. 21.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. A. Cook,  
No. 109 Loco qtrs,  
Allahabad.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Fuchsia Pauline

(4) Surname:— Cook.

When born.

(5) Year, 1910. Month, October Day, 2<sup>nd</sup>.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Mother & Father.  
European.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alice Maud. James

(11) Surname:— William.  
Cook.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private,  
Queen's Royal West Surrey,  
Driver F. I. Railway.

(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 268.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mr. A. M. Cook,  
No. 109 Loco qtrs,  
Allahabad.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr. E. W. Roberts,  
No. 48 Stanton Rd,  
Allahabad.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Girls High School,  
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Civil Chaplain Edward M. Meyer  
Signature John A. M. Cook  
Allahabad † Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 7/3.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$  education, or earning  $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Theresa S. Cook.  
name of child

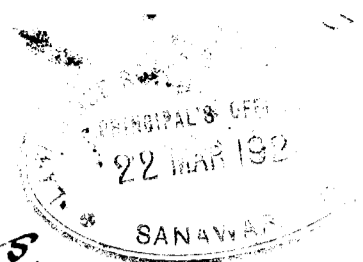
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Theresa S. Cook

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application,

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.**



Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Sybil Lyons

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>Geo M. Lyons</i>  <i>Supply Demolition Dept</i>  <i>Rubra Camp</i>                  NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>KATHLEEN SYBIL</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>LYONS</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1915</u> Month, <u>July</u> Day, <u>24<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Father &amp; Elip Mother</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>—</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>George &amp; Kathleen</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>LYONS</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <u>1st Lieut Regiment</u>  <u>Supply Dept</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <u>Rs 200/- Two hundred only</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <u>—</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>—</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>—</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>The Convent School</u>  <u>Dalhousie</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Clearance certificate applied</u></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?                  Answer.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]  
 † Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted  
 9.7.22

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	15	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 „	Founder's Day ..... 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

*Kathlin Lynn*

I certify that I have examined

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dub 10/1

Date 20/3/21

*11/2/21*  
J. L. R. A. F. S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of ~~Radh...~~  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*20/3/21*  
X X

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**LAWRENCE ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.**

LSU



Descriptive Roll of Diamond Cora Lyons

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>Geo. M. Lyons</i>  <i>A/Sgt. G. M. Lyons S.T.C.</i>  <i>Imb. Camp</i> NAME of CHILD <i>Sup. Derasi Depot</i></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>DIAMOND. CORA</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>LYONS.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1911</i> Month, <i>Sept</i> Day, <i>17</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <i>Father &amp; Step Mother</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>R. C.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>George &amp; Kathleen</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>LYONS.</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <i>A/Sgt. Sergeant.</i>  <i>Supply &amp; Transport Corps</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <i>No.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <i>Rs 200/- Two hundred only</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <i>No</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <i>Father: G. M. Lyons</i>  <i>address as in (2)</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <i>as in (7)</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>The Convent School</i>  <i>Dalhousie</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>Clearance certificate applied</i></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?          Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Handwritten notes and initials*

Signature *R. S. ...*  
 † Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 9.2.22.*



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 5 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Diamond Lyons and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lawrence Asylum

Date 20/3/21

P. L. L. M. S.  
P. L. L. M. S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Diamond Lyons  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Diamond Lyons  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Patrick Joseph Quigley

Application for admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, however

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British soldiers)

1. Date of application. 30th March 1921

2. Name and full address of applicant. J. Quigley Lieut M.W.S. Anabala Combonments

(14) If the father is or was, on the British Detachment, state when he was transferred.

Serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

£630/- less income tax = £605/-

(3) Christian name - Patrick Joseph

(4) Surname - Quigley

(16) State, in case of orphan, if the child is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(6) Year, 1915 date, February Day 10th

(8) Residence, address, or having both parents? Both parents living

(17) If the child has a legally appointed guardian, insert name and rank and relationship (if related, of such guardian. His Parents

(7) Race, colour, or of mixed blood? White European

(9) Religion? Legitimate Church of England

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: - Rev. John Quigley, 9 Albany Terrace Dublin Ireland, his Paternal Uncle.

(10) Christian name: - Joseph & Elizabeth

(11) Surname: - Quigley

(19) What school has the child attended? Nil

(12) Is, or was, the father a British Soldier? Yes

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank, and corps of father: - Lieut M.W.S.

Are you willing that your child should be vaccinated against enteric fever?

Answer. Yes

A copy of Baptismal Certificate is to be returned to this form.

Not used

Signature M. A. H. Sedon Major R.E. D.A.D.M.W. Anabala

Not considered as a soldier not actually "serving" should state the title of their former regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation. In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of regiment, and rank on quitting the service. Officer commanding should be either a commissioned civil or military officer, or chaplain.

IV 52 MB

M-1 10/10 3/22 Sumner

9/10/3/22

I certify that I have examined  
and find that he is free from any  
constitutional and hereditary disease  
or infirmity.

and I further certify that the  
child is not the subject of any  
deformity or mental defect which would  
in any way interfere with his education  
or in raising his livelihood when grown  
up.

Place..... *Ambala* .....

Date..... *30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1941* .....

*[Signature]*  
.....  
(Physician or Medical Officer)

in the event of Patrick Joseph Loughy  
being admitted, I bind myself to pay  
to the asylum rates with reference to  
payment of care, board, and food  
and removal.

*[Signature]* (Father of child)  
.....

To be signed by the parent or guardian  
of the child, or person making  
application.

DESCRPTIVE ROLL OF..... *Justus Wm Quigley*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar  
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

Date of application. *30th March 1921*  
Name and full address of applicant. *J. Quigley Lieut M. W. S  
Ambala Cantonments*

(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred. *Serving*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. *Rs 30/- less Income Tax = Rs 605/-*

NAME OF CHILD

3) Christian:- *Justus William*

4) Surname :- *Quigley*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he or she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

WHEN BORN.

5) Year, 1911 Month, March Day 7th

6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both Parents living*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian. *His parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? *Wholly European*

(8) Legitimate? *Legitimate*  
(9) Religion? *Church of England*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin :-  
*Rev. Paul Quigley. 9 Albany Terrace, Roselagh Dublin Ireland*

NAMES of PARENTS.

(10) Christian :- *Joseph & Elizabeth*

(11) Surname :- *Quigley*

(19) What school has the child attended? *Highfield Grammar School Muswell Hill London - N.*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British Soldier? *Yes*

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

(13) Rank, and Corps of father :- *Lieut. M. W. Service*

Answer. *Yes*

A copy of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*not used* Signature..... *M. A. H. Sedon Major R.E. D.A.D. M.W. Ambala*

Note-Pensioners and other not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the service. \* Officer Commanding" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*IV*  
*52*  
*M.B.*

*no 1 of 10 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>22</sub>*  
*Summoured*  
*10/3/22*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which can in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup> ~~his~~ education or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place..... *Ambala* .....

Date..... *30th March 1921* .....

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
.....  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of *John Willie Quigley* .....  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit <sup>name of child</sup>  
to the Asylum Rules with reference to  
Payment of Fees, Leave, and final  
Removal.

*J. Quigley* *Father of child*  
.....

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

John Dermot Quigley

DESCRIPTIVE ROLL

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Banawar  
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

1. Date of application. 30th March 1921  
2. Name and full address of applicant. J. Quigley Lieut M.W.S  
Ambala Cantonments

(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred. Serving

NAME OF CHILD  
(3) Christian:- John Dermot  
(4) Surname :- Quigley

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 30/- less income tax = Rs 605/-

DATE BORN.  
(5) Year, 1913 Month, September Day 1st  
(6) Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living

(16) State, in case of orphan, if any is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Wholly European  
(8) Legitimacy? Legitimate  
(9) Religion? Church of England

(17) If the child has a legally constituted guardian, insert name and rank and relationship (if related) of such guardian. His parents

NAME OF PARENTS.  
(10) Christian :- Joseph & Elizabeth  
(11) Surname :- Quigley  
(12) Is, or was, the father a British Soldier? Yes  
(13) Rank, and corps of father :- Lieut. M.W. Services

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin :- Paternal Uncle  
Rev. Paul Quigley, 9. Albany Terrace, Rosely, Dublin, Ireland.

(19) What school has the child attended? National Day School  
Graystones, Co Wicklow, Ireland

(20) General.  
Are you willing that your child should be inoculated against Anterior Fever?  
Answer. Yes

A copy of Baptismal Certificate is to be returned to this form.

not used signature M. A. H. Sed N Major RG DAD M.W.Am

Officers and other not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the service. "Officer commanding" should be either a commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Captain.

IV 52  
M.B.

No 10/10 22  
Summoned  
10/3/22

**Descriptive Roll of Mollie Shiela Burke**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>5<sup>th</sup> January 1921</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>S/S. W. Burke</u>  <u>S &amp; T Corps</u>  <u>Lahore Cant.</u>                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Mollie Shiela</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Burke</u></p> <hr/> <p align="center">When born.</p> <p>(5) <u>5<sup>th</sup> January</u> Day, <u>1914</u> Month, <u>1914</u> Year.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p align="center">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Henry Alfred</u>  <u>Guendoline Anne</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Burke</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <u>Staff Sergeant</u>  <u>S &amp; T Corps</u>  <u>Lahore Cant.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Never</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <u>£100 per annum</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>W. Burke</u>  <u>W. Burke</u>  <u>W. Burke</u>  <u>Lahore Cant.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>Government School</u>  <u>Lahore</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?                  Answer. <u>Yes</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

5 Burke  
52/177  
Recd

**Revised scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
The Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter .....4 days | September..... 6 days  
Whitsuntide .....4 ,, | Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined M. P. Shinde and find that he <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his <sup>her</sup> education, or earning his <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1921

H. Winder.  
M. P. Shinde  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of M. P. Shinde name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application